NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

731

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 731

Finnell, Annie -

Firth, William

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Finnell, Annie

Certificate No. 10,781

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Michael Finnell

Service: Corpl T.D. 4th U.S. Cav. (Kiowa, Comanche and Cheyenne Campaign)

6—6573

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	Oct. 11, 1921	Jan. 14, 1924
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 10, 1929

Reported: JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnel, Mary

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Finnel, John H.

Service: Pr. C 132 Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	Feb 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 29 1916

Bureau notified: APR 6 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME Annie Finnell,

Certificate No. 10,781

INDIAN WARS

Fees $10. Sarah E. Burgess 1-21-24

RATE—		12	12	12	30							
	1923	c 1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		Fee 20 21-311	4	4	4 12	4	4					
February		4 12	4	4	4	4	4					
March		4	4	4	4	4	4					
April		4	4	4	4	4	4					
May		4	4	4	4 30	4	4					
June		4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	— CHECK CANCELED				
July		4	4	4	4	4						
August		4	4	4	4	4						
September		4	4	4	4	4						
October		4	4	4	4	4						
November		4	4	4	4	4						
December		4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Mary Finnel

Certificate No. 696083

DEAD

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				Fee
1910.	12 92 00	12	9	10
1911.		10	10	10
1912.	[illegible]	10	12	11
1913.	4			4 36
1914.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1915.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1916.	4 36	GROUP 2		
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

4/5—

6—681

NAME: Finnell, Carrie E. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921798 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pr. I, 69" N.Y. N.G. Artillery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Sept 18 1922	Oct. 24, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1922

6—679

NAME: Finnell, Christina 22815 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 521388 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pr. G 143 O N G I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 July 01	18 Oct 01

Increased to $12,00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/10 P.M. Roscoe O

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 106

6—679

NAME: Carrie E. Finnell — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 921798

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/15	16.		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	18	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4 B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Christina Finnell — 22815 — Certificate No. 521388

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnell Elizabeth

Certificate No. 824009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James B.

Service: 1st Sgt. A. 98 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 3. 1916	Apr 28. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: James P. L. Weems 5/21/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28. 1919 Bureau notified: 3-1881 — DEC 10 1919

Remarks: 1638 Henrici St Ambridge Pa.

Died Nov. 28, 19 19 Reimbursement order dated FEB 25 1920

76 payable to Mary Woodman Bartholdy

Former Roll No. MAY 5 — 1917 MAR 3 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnell Emily

Certificate No. 313335

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: New James T

Service: Pr D 12" Ks V C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Apl 1905	12 Apl 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Jan 1911 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3996

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Finnell

Certificate No. 824009

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1916	4	Fee	
1917	1	5/21	120 40
1917	2	4	36
1917	3	4	36
1917	4	4	61.13
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920	2	3/20	70 83
1920	3		26

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT. voucher 3/12/20

6—881

NAME: Emily Finnell

Certificate No. 313335

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

DIED 3 Jan, 1911 REPORTED JAN 25 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910	3	4	
1910	4	10	

6—881

NAME: Finnell Frances A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
421,444	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Finnell Asa C.

Service: Corpl. Co. C 1st P.E. Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Mch. 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Dec. 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 170

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Finnell, George T

Certificate No.		Law:
150144	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Sgt E 11 Mo Inf

Disability

6—9572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 9. 1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 3/1-29

NAME: *Frances A. Finnell*

Certificate No. *421444*

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED *8 Dec, 1912* REPORTED FEB 17, 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	**GROUP 2**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE T FINNELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 150144

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4.65	CHECK				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED				
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

Name: Finnell George T. 11256 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150 144 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri and Sgt E 11 Mo Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 May 1907	10 Feb. 1908	Inc	30	Dec 29 1915	Mch 22 1916
Inc	15	~~17 Oct 1911~~	~~25 Oct. 1911~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: ~~Huntsville Ala~~ Athens Ohio

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ——

Former Roll No. 8373 G L

Home:

APR 10 1916 6-681

Name: Finnell Harriet P. (3—P. A. 2.) ~~15355~~

Certificate No. 360,009 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thomas A.

Service: Pri. G. 143" O. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 July 1892	22 July 1908
Inc.	20	Sept 26-1916	Sept 27-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081 DEC 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~14-8~~ OCT 2 - 1916

6—679

NAME: *George T Finnell*

Certificate No. *150144*

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 6/18 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/	
1908.	1	12	43 80
	2	5/11	36
	3	16	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	14	
1910.	1	7	
	2	13	
	3	18	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	43 70
	2	15	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4 2-24	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
		4/10	15.83
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	B-4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Harriet P. Finnell* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~5,355~~

Certificate No. *360,009*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	15	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	T/4	5	53 60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	.75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Finnell James

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 12 1910

46445 1/8

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 336725

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri D 18 Wis.

Disability: Dis. of heart + lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dupl.	24	29 Jan. 1890	June 21-1901				
Orig.			28 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died July 26-10

Died: 26 July 1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to ~~claimant~~ Geo W. Crandell, Angus Neb

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 13 1910

Former Roll No. 17124

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finnell, James B

(3—P. A. I.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 427676

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt. Co A. 98th Ill Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	25 Apr 1907	INCREASE	24	4 Oct 1914	JUN 7 1913
"	~~18~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	28 Sept 1912		30	4 Oct 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died: April 17 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

3-1087

Remarks: MAY 5 1917

Died Apl. 17. 1916 Accrued order dated APR 28 1917 payable to widow Elizabeth 5922 Maple Ave, Saint Louis, Mo.

A 7 1913 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1913 53 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 2 Jany 06

6—681

NAME: *James Finnell* | DEAD-REPT'D NOV 1? 1910 | Certificate No. 336725

Last paid to: 0 | Rate: 24 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	10 40	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		X		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *James B Finnell* | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 427676

Last paid to: 10 – 4 Feb 1907 | Rate: 72 [redacted] 24 | Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		321	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	72 Mt. H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	34 73		2	5	36		2	9	72 Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	10	72 Mt. H.		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	10	72 MTH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	9	72 MTF	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	28 5	5 40 Mt. H.		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	5/21	35 20	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	8/16 6	54 Mt. H.		2		m		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	72 Mt. H.		3	ok trd on file with Auditor			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	JAN 3	72 Mt. H.		4	Inc. GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	10	72 Mt. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	11	72 Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	10	72 Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	9	72 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnell James B

Certificate No. 427676

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Finnell, James M 33

Certificate No. 896,974

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 P E Mo Mil

Disability

40

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 20, 1925 R	Oct 8, 1925

Homes—Admitted: W H 7/15/24; W H 8/12/25

Discharged: 3/12/25; 3/16/26

Died: May 17 1927

Reported: JUN 11 1927

Remarks:

Ck. #16405650 dated 8-4-24 canceled

Ck. #22971193 dated 9-4-25 canceled

OCT 12 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME JAMES M FINNELL

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 896974

GROUP 3

RATE—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	9 FE	8 WH	4 72							
February		4 50	9 WH	9 WH	4 72							
March		4 50	9 FE	10 WH	4 72							
April		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
August	4 50	11 50	4 50	4 72								
September	4 50	9 WH	11 WH 50	4 72								
October	4 50	9 WH	[illegible] WH	4 72								
November	4 50	8 FE	9 WH	4 72								
December	4 50	9 WB	9 WH	4 72								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnell, James M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 896974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt C 1st P.E. Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~2 Mch 1907~~	24 Oct 1907	REISSUE	~~15.50~~	~~May 22 1912~~	~~AUG 6~~ 1913
					~~19~~	~~Feb. 28 1914~~	
					~~22.50~~	~~" 28 1919~~	
					~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Admitted to N. M. H. 29 May 1908 Discharged from N. M. H. 4 Aug 1908

Dis 3/23/20

~~on Dis'd Dis'd Ditto~~

CK. No. 5428934 FOR 96 DATED 12/4/19 MADE PAYABLE TO THEAS W. H. on 12/4/19

Former Roll No. 1009 JUN 27 1890

Home: ~~9/.. 3/.. 9/.. 1/11 7/11 7/11 7/12~~

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnell James M

Certificate No. 896.974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Finnell
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 896974

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	M. P. 16 [illegible]	
1908.	1	/	
	2	7	
	3	14	'08
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	
	3	10 /	
	4	17 TH	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	10	
	4	17 TH	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	'08
	2	10	
	3	17 TH	
	4	25	
1912.	1	15 PP	
	2	[illegible]0	
	3	2	
	4	31 11	W.H.
1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	4 Dis	
	3	4 15	36 53.90
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	Inc 12	47.2 W.H.
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	14	57 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	57 W.H.
	2	4	57 Dis
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	14	57 WH
1918.	1	15	57 WH
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96 W.H.
1920.	1	15	96 WH
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Finnell, John.

Certificate No. 449.768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corpl. A. 14 Ky. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Dec 1890	27 Feb. 1892		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~June 17-1912~~	----				
	20	Oct 11-1914	Mch 24-1914				
Fees:	24	Oct 11-1919	WHH				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14-1918

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1121 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Finnell John

11561

Certificate No. 1090192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. M 1 & M 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feby 1907~~	~~22 Apr. 1907~~	Inc	30	Mch 5 1917	Sept 5 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~18 Apr. 1912~~	~~25 Apr. 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rei~~	~~25~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~16 Nov. 1912~~				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/16/12

Died Feb 8 1919 Accrued order dated June 5, 1920 payable to widow Emma Finnell

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Difference in name no bar to payment

Died: 2/8/19

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1919

Remarks: See change in rank.

University Place Nebr. 2815 T. St

Former Roll No. 10880 a.g.

Home:

JUN 16 1920

6—661

NAME: John Finnell — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 449768

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~$11~~ $11.35 — Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/14		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28 4	36 90 27		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	~~87~~		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	Inc. 5	51.07 5		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: John Finnell — Certificate No. 1090192

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 = 8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks: 13 MAY 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/24	6.13		2	7			2	4	75		2		~~120~~		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		8/	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4/26	46.67 GROUP 1		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	9	36		3	17	43.60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12-9 7	45 43.33		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 10/8	75.83		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		3/11

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MAY 11, 1912
(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnell, John M.

Certificate No. 773949 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D. 6 Mo. S.M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~29 Nov 1907~~	28 Feb 1908	Inc.	21.50	Nov 21, 1915	Apr 17, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			27	Nov 21, 1920	H
	~~16~~	~~May 27, 1912~~	7 Jan 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 6, 1922 — **Bureau notified:** OCT 11 1922

Remarks:

Died 9/6 1922. Accrued order dated 2-16-23
payable to widow Amanda

Former Roll No. 1279 JUN 27 1890

Home: FEB 24 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnell, Lewis H.

Certificate No. 907183 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. C. 6" Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Feb. 1908	12 Mch. 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4 '08 P.6 July 1 '09 — **Bureau notified:** JUL 9 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21032 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *John M. Finnell* | ACT OF MAY 11 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. *[1]73949*

Last paid to: | Rate: *~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~24~~ ~~38~~ 50* | Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~50~~		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	17		2	[illegible]			2	2/11 ~~4~~	~~49.50~~		2	4	114		2	Ccs 3/20	5		2		
	3	8			3	3			3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4	37.15	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	Inc 4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	~~4~~			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2	Letter to Bu[illegible]	
	3	15			3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3				3	3-10 [illegible]	
	4	[illegible]			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 9/22	

6—681

NAME: *Lewis H. Finnell* | Certificate No. *907183*

Last paid to: *4 Feb. 1908* | Rate: *12* | Remarks: *Dead*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Reis 13/20	42.40 / 100	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dead		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Finnell, Lucinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 23,963 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: War of 1812.

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Finnell

Service: Pt Shackelford's Va Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	19 May 1879

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 24 1909 Bureau notified: OCT 9 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40.

NAME Finnell Mariah E (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 743642 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George T [illegible]

Service Com Sgt E 9 Ky V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 20, 1928

Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Lucinda Finnell*

Certificate No. *23963*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*7*			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*6*		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*6*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*8*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*7 8*			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARIAH E. FINNELL,

Certificate No. 543642

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnell, Mariah E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 543642 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: George T. Finnell

Service: Com. Sgt. E. 9' Ky V.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	29 Aug. 1901	7 Oct. 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1759

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: FINNELL, PATRICK

Certificate No. 665028 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K. 11th Pa Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	MAR 7 1907	SEP 19 1907				
Increase	20	MAR 16 1909	APR 7 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1911 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died Dec 5 1911 Reimbursement order dated JAN 27 1912 $61.33

payable to Mary Ann Powers

Troy St. Canton Pa

Former Roll No. 14525 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mariah E. Finnell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 543642

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 43.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: PATRICK FINNELL

Certificate No. 665028

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12 - Rate [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/12	17.70 H.H		3	12	60 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4	DEAD GROUP 3.																	
1908.	1	14	45 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	45 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45 H.H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45 H.H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	58 ~~26.76~~		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	60 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Mary Ann Powers 61.33 2/9/12

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

FINNELL, PHEBE H

Certificate No. 8236

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Reuben A.

Service: Pt B 1st Wash Terry Vols

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	12	Mch 10, 1915				

Died Dec 30 1925 - Rc

Reported JAN 27 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Finnell Phebe H

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8,236

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: Reuben A.

Service: Pr. B. 1st Wash Terry Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Mch 10.15	June 22.15			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bentonville Va

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1915

6—679

NAME PHEBE H FINNELL

Certificate No. 8236

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

6—8571

NAME: *Phebe H. Finnell*

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. *8.236*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2	7/17	33 60		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	10	4	12		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4			4		
1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	4	12		3		
	4	4	12		4		
1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	6	4			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—881

NAME: Finnell Reuben A

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 5587

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: Pvt. Co B. 1 Washington Cty. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I	8	16 Mch 1904	31 Mch 1904	Special Act.			
Inc	20	Feb 19-1913	Feb-24-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL FEB 18 1913

Died: March 9, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1915

Remarks: Died Mar 9 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1915. Bentonville
payable to widow Phebe H Finnell Va.
MAR 5 1915

Former Roll No. JUN 29 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finnell Rosetta M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 656 866

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: formerly wid of Oscar E Coon

Service: Priv - K. 4 Ind Vol Cav & 106 Co. 2nd Btln VRC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 Feb 1902	31 Aug 1908
			to incl 3 June 1904, date of remarriage

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Fee $10. Frances M Kirk Sawtelle

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sawtelle Cal

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Reuben A. Finnell

Invalids
Indian War Survivor

Certificate No. 5,587

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** ~~8~~ 20

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	5 4	294.00 J 24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	9			3	7/20	4		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4		J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	6	24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	24		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rosetta M Finnell

Certificate No. 656866

Last paid to: ——— **Rate:** 8 final accd pen.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	16.93 16 fee		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finnell, Stephen — 2130 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59,500 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Pri. I. - 69th N.Y.N.G. (182nd Vol. Inf.)

Disability: {Loss of left arm above the elbow stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of an art. limb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	55	2 Mar. 1903	15 May, 1903				

Fees: Died Oct 31 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 18 1917 — St Helena, Calif

Payable to widow Carrie E.

Transferred from: San Francisco — Transferred to: Saint Helena Calif.

Died: Oct. 31 1916 — Bureau notified: DEC 4 1916 3-1081

Remarks: ~~Bx 224 Vallejo Cal.~~

Check No. 3021747 Dated Dec 4 1916 Canceled.

SEP 18 1917

Former Roll No. 1/55/ - 105/5 - 24/6 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Finnell, Susan E — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 364678 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert J

Service: B H 2 Ill L Art

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 July 90	17 Feb 93
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: 4/19/19 — Bureau notified: [illegible] 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9246 — OCT 26 1916

NAME: Stephen Finnell — CIVIL WAR — Certificate No. 59,500

Last paid to: — Rate: 55 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	165	1915.	1	[illegible]	165	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	6	165		4	5	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	165	1912.	1	5	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	165		2	5	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	5	165		3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	~~4~~	~~165~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	165	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	165		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	165		3	4			3	10/13	106.33		3				3				3		
	4	6	165		4	4	165		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	165		3	4	165		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	165		4	4	165		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Susan E Finnell — 4224 — Certificate No. 364678

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	36.		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	S E R		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	[illegible]		4	10	[illegible]		4	NOV 2 4	36 8.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	15	NDB		4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		36

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnell, Thomas

Certificate No. 244521

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May ~~11, 1912~~ 2, 1925 50 ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr & Sgt - A - 11 - Ky V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~5 Sep 007~~	31 Jan 08				
REISSUE.	~~18~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 15 1912				
INCREASE	24	20 Mch. 1913	JUN 20, 1913				
Fees:	30	20 Mch. 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. / COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11 - 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 / 1907-02

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnell William P.

Certificate No. 1110758

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ / ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl G, 11th and L, 9th, Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	13 Feb 1908	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
REISSUE.	~~17~~	~~3 June 1912~~	FEB 26 1913				
INCREASE	~~25~~	~~June 20, 1913~~	AUG 25 1915				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~June 20, 1920~~					
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. / SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. NOV 12 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1915

Home: P.H. 1-5-22

6—681

NAME: Thomas Finnell

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 244,521

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks: 124,550 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36 D	1915.	1	12	72 CH
	2				2	15	36 D		2	11	72 C.H.
	3				3	14	36 D		3	15	72 CH
	4				4	15	36 D		4	14	72 CH
1908.	1	17	67,87 D	1912.	1	15	36 D	1916.	1	11	72 CH
	2	17	36 D		2	7/8	36 D ✓		2	15	72 CH
	3	10	36 D		3	11	36 D		3	14	72 CH
	4	10	36 D		4	FEB 16	36 [illegible] C.H.		4	12	72 CH
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	72 CH
	2	15	36 D		2	8/13 12	54 C.H.		2	11	72 CH
	3	16	36 D		3	10	C.H.		3	12	72 CH
	4	15	36		4	17	72 C.H.		4	12	72 CH
1910.	1	17	36 D	1914.	1	13	72 C.H.	1918.	1		72
	2	21	36		2	16	72 C.H.		2	Inc GROUP 3.	
	3	10	36 D		3	22	72 C.H.		3		
	4	12	36 D		4	12	72 C.H.		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William P. Finnell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1110758

Last paid to: 1110 758 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	51 PH
	2				2				2	17	51 P.H.
	3				3				3	17	51 PH
	4				4				4	15	69 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	16	69 PH
	2				2				2	19	69 PH
	3				3				3	18	69 PH
	4				4	19	36 P.H.		4	14	69 PH
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/7 26	36 P.H.	1917.	1	16	69 PH
	2				2	13	P.H.		2	18	69 PH
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	17	69 PH
	4				4	22	51 P.H.		4	17	69 PH
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	51 P.H.	1918.	1	18	69 PH
	2				2	17	51 P H		2	19	69 PH
	3				3	17	51 P H		3	19	1166 PH
	4				4	17	51 P.H.		4	21	120 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	9	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2	18	120 PH		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3	18	120 PH		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4	22	120 PH		12	12	50 PH		4		
1920.	1	3/20	120 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	22	120 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3	16	161 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

17959

NAME: Finnell, William P.

Certificate No. 1110758

ARMY INVALID.

Law: FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp. Co G, 11 2nd Co L 9 Tenn. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 July 1907	13 Feb 1908				

Fees: —

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Washington, 11/12/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: —

Former Roll No. a.j. 25613

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnemore, Charles A.

Certificate No. 137,162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C, 54"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 Feb. 1908	16 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 8. 1910

Bureau notified: Oct. 27. 1910

Remarks: P. W.

Former Roll No. 272

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Amherst Mass

6—881

NAME: William P. Finnell

Certificate No. 1110758

Last paid to: @ 8 Mar 08 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/7	31.47	1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		GROUP 3				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles A. Finnemore 9359

Certificate No. 137,162

Last paid to: 4 Mch '08 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks: +

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	23	66.04 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Card			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Finnen James P

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 12 N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 11 1920	Oct 25 1921 c				
Inc	15	MAY 3 1922	JUN 3 1922 c				

Fees: $10 Samuel E. Rigney 11/15/21
$2 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co Oct 7-11-22
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 7 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1922

Home: P 12/28/21

OCT 31 1924

Name: JAMES P. FINNEN

Certificate No. 1194496

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9 1	13	45 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	12	15 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	11	15 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	12	15 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	11	15 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	14	15 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	15 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/28/22	12 PH c		3				3		
	4				4				4				11/1	25	14 20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	36 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/11 13	36 3 20 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Finnen, John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39.370 | NAVY INVALID. | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Ships Cook - U.S.S. No. Carolina - Midnight & Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
EIS	12	FEB 13 1908	MAR 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1/10

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1911

Remarks: Rptd by Hattie Finnen
683 Sterling Pl, Bklyn, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

5—377

NAME: 67 John Finnen

Certificate No. 39370

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	~~34~~ 30 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1909.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	Dead	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—577

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finneran, Eliza

Certificate No. 663,604 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. G 33 Mass. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	26 June, 1908	26 Oct., 1908
Reis.	12	26 June 1908	19 Nov. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 5. 1920 | Bureau notified: 5-1087 JUL 21 1920

Remarks: Reis. 11/19/12 in lieu of lost ctf. dated 10/26/08.

Died July 5. 1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG 7 1920 173 Howe St

DEC 5 1916 26 payable to Mary L. Finneran. Marlboro Mass.

Former Roll No. 92 BOSTON, MASS. AUG 12 1920

6—579

NAME: Finneran, James | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | 5433

Certificate No. 1112919 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: 2 cl. P. Ord Dept. U.S.A.

Disability: c Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	3 June 1904	13 Sept 1905				
Reis	12	Aug 18, 1921	Mch 2, 1922				

$20 fee John W Morris Pd 4-7-22

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Oct 20, 1908

S.H.

Former Roll No. 1603 MAR 18 1922 | Home: PH

6—661

NAME: Eliza Finneran

Act April 19, 1908 4514

Certificate No. 663,604

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36.
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	36.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	DEAD	
	4	8/20	37.50
1921.	1	H	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	REIMBURSEMENT.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James Finneran

~~War with Spain.~~

Certificate No. 1112919

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	18
1909.	1	12	18
	2	14	18
	3	30	18
	4	23	18
1910.	1	15	18
	2	14	18
	3	14	18
	4	19	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	20	18
	2	21	18
	3	14	18
	4	16	18
1912.	1	14	18
	2	17	18
	3	25	18
	4	19	P. H.
1913.	1	26	P. H.
	2	30	P. H.
	3	17	P. H.
	4	JAN 3	18 P. H.
1914.	1	28	18 P.H.
	2	17	18 P. H.
	3	24	18 P. H.
	4	21	18 P. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	22	18 P. H.
	2	17	18 P. H.
	3	10/4	18 P.H
	4	15	18 PH
1916.	1	23	18 PH
	2	19	18 PH
	3	26	18 PH
	4	1/3/17	18 P.H
1917.	1	23	18 PH
	2	18	18 PH
	3	17	18 PH
	4	1/5/18	18 P.H.
1918.	1	2-2	18 PH
	2	19	18 PH
	3	19	18 PH
	4	21	18 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	3/19	18 P.H
	2	18	18 PH
	3	18	18 PH
	4	16	18 PH
1920.	1	17	18 PH
	2	7/8	18 PH
	3	16	18 PH
	4	16	18 PH
1921.	1	17	18 PH
	2	16	18 PH
	3	17	18 PH
	4	17	18 PH
1922.	1	Feb 4/17 13	18 39.22 PH
	2	13	36 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9 1	13	36 PH
	10	12	12 PH
	11	11	12 PH
	12	12	12 PH
1924. (1923)	1	11	12 PH
	2	14	12 PH
	3	13	12 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Finneran James

Certificate No. 1112919

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Second Class Private Ordnance Dept. U. S. Army.

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	3 June 1904	13 Sept. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. OCT 29 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 670

Home: Dis 10-8-08

6—661

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Finneran, John

Certificate No. 1216026

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 69th Reg. N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 3, 1922 R	Jan 3, 1923				

Fees: $20 Henry W. Driscoll Pd 1/18/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 10 1923

6—661

NAME: James Finneran

Certificate No. 1112919

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	18 DCH	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	18 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	18 DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	18 DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	18 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	18 DCH Transferred		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Finneran

Certificate No. 1216026

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	R [illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	4	18	84^{40}	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finneran, Joseph M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv. B. 2nd U.S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 3, 1922	Jan 18, 1923				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1923

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finneran Maria

Certificate No. 582681

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pt 12 Indpt Batty Mass LA

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 23, 1924

Reported MAR 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Joseph M. Finneran*

Certificate No. *1217318*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			~~1923.~~	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1923	1	2/8	60.40 c	1928.	1		
	2				2	23	12		2		
	3				3	8	12		3		
	4				4	4	12		4		
1921.	1			~~1925.~~	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME MARIA FINNERAN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 582681

GROUP, 1,

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME: Finneran, Maria   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
582681	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: O 12 Indpt Batty Mass L Art

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1904	19 Nov 1904
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8763

NOV 7 1916 6—679

---

256 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finneran, Martin

Certificate No.		Law:
370.031	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri. - A. - 15" U. S. I.

Disability: Part. paralysis left side of face

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	2 Mar. 1895	23 July, 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 129 Johnson ~~St~~ street, Pendleton, Ore 125 Johnson St

Former Roll No. 524/8 - 525/10

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Maria Finneran* **4020** Certificate No. *582681*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	8 SER	
1909.	1	14	SER
	2	17	AME
	3	15	NDB
	4	[illegible]	NDB
1910.	1	8	N.T.
	2	25	S.E.R.
	3	19	N.D.B
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	HEO
	2	12	A.M.F
	3	15	SER
	4		
1912.	1	13	NDB
	2	13	SER
	3	20	NDB
	4	15	OD
1913.	1	4	LQ
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	JV 14 4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Martin Finneran* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *370.031*

Last paid to: Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	28	18
1908.	1	16	18
	2	15	18
	3	10/1	18
	4	19	18
1909.	1	11	18
	2	14	18
	3	7	18
	4	10	18
1910.	1	11	18
	2	10	18
	3	10	18
	4	8	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	18
	2	12/	18
	3	8	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	9	18
	2	7	18
	3	10	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	18
	10	4	6
	11	4	6
	12	4	6
1924.	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	4	6
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finneran Mary

Certificate No. 427703

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt 1 Batty N.J.V.L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Dec '95	11 July 96
	12	APR 19 1908	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Joseph~~	~~12 Dec 95~~	~~28 Oct 96~~

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9. 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finneran, Michael

Certificate No. 911,593

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6. 1907~~

Service: Pri., 12 Batt'y Mass. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch. '07~~	~~4 Oct. '07~~
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~18 May 1912~~	8 Aug. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~21½~~	~~29 Sept 1912~~	~~31 May 1913~~
	27	29 Sept 1917	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1919 Notice herewith

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 — L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

83

NAME: Mary Finneran

Certificate No. 427703

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12. 25 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~ac.13~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 3/20	

NAME: Michael Finneran

Act of May 11, 1912 10124

Certificate No. 911,593

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24 7/87~~ | Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	/			2	5			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10/30	23.33		3	5			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4	6			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4.		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7	51.90		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4 (10)	49.50 (40.83)		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4 Inc	76.42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—551

NAME Finneran Jr. Michael J. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1170979 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: Concurrent ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Apprentice 1st Class
~~Chief-Gunner's-Mate~~ U S Navy

Disability
Disease of Nervous System

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Sept 14 1912	
Reis	24	Feb. 4, 1924	March 13, 1924
Inc	30	Sept 9 1925	Oct 5 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1930	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died July 29, 1927 Reported AUG 24 1927

Remarks: Concurrent with pension under R. E.

NAME: Finneran Jr. Michael J. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1170979 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Chief Gunner's Mate U.S.N.

Disability: Disease of Nervous system

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 14, 1912	JAN 7, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S.
at $9 per month, Ctf. No. 1170979 Ends Feb 9, 1916.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—677

NAME MICHAEL J FINNERAN JR

Concurrent
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~Regular Established~~

Certificate No. 1170979

Fees ✓ $2 Milo B Stevens & Co 10-9-25

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	~~12~~ ~~24~~ 24	~~30~~	50 ~~30~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4 12	4	4	4							
MARCH		4 12	4	4	4							
APRIL		R 4-24 4 12	4	4	4							
MAY		4 24	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	14	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 2 Inc	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4 9-3 24	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 30	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: MICHAEL J. FINNERAN, JR., *Regular Establishment.* Certificate No. 1170979

Last paid to: 1170979 Rate: 12. Remarks: ~~Concurrent~~ rent.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	FEB	32: 3 no fee		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	[illegible]	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6—877

NAME: Finneran Jr. Michael J. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1170979 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: CONCURRENT Regular Establishment.

Service: Chief Gunners Mate, U.S. Navy.

Disability: Ten years' service

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb. 10, 1913	Mar. 14, 1913				
		Ending Feb. 9, 1916					

Ending
Renewal
June 17/1924

Fees:

Transferred from Washington, D. C. San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 15 1916

Remarks: Now a pensioner under Regular Est. Navy at $12 per month, Ctf. No. 1170979

1454 Fairmont St. N.W.
Wash. D.C.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME Finneran Michael J. Jr. (3—P. A. 5)

Concurrent

Certificate No. 1,170,979 | NAVY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Chief Gunner's Mate U.S. Navy

Disability: Section 4757

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	3	April 29, 1924	June 12, 1924
Ends		April 28, 1926	
Renew	7½	May 4, 1926	July 7, 1926
	8	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 29, 1927 Reported AUG 24 1927 MAY 3 [illegible]

Remarks:
Concurrent with pension under ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Concurrent with pension under ACT MAY 1, 1926
Renewal to Continue thru life.

NAME: Michael J. Finneran Jr. **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 1170 979

Last paid to: Rate: 2

Remarks: **CONCURRENT** Ends Feb. 9, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	6	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	6		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	6		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	6		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	2/12/16 Dead 4.40	C	1920.	1	Ends Feb. 9, 1916		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/19	11.60 fee	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	6		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	6	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	6		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Michael J. Finneran Jr. Concurrent

Certificate No. 1,170,979 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

Section 4757

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		3	3	6 8								
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4					Sw		
MAY			4	3 – 2.50	4							
JUNE		24 – 3.50	4		4							
JULY		4 3	4	3	4							
AUGUST		4	4	9 23.50	4 CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4 8								
OCTOBER		4	4	4						5/3		
NOVEMBER		4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4		4	4								

NAME: Finneran Patrick . ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12908 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968325 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musn D 39 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 June 07~~	~~19 Oct 07~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	~~OCT 31 1912~~		40	Mch. 12. 1920	
REISSUE INC. *	~~15~~ 50	~~May 23, 1912~~		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	18	~~Mch. 12. 1914~~	June 15. 1915				
	24	Mch. 12. 1918					
	30	Mch. 12. 1923					

Transferred to:

Died: GROUP 2 Bureau notified:

Remarks:
* Deduct sub. pmts. and thus recover $2.50 per mo. from May 23 1912 to Mch 11. 1914 and also recover $4 per mo. from June 13. 1907 to Mch. 11. 1910 all dates incl = [$185.95] error under former issues Reissue to correct rate and

Former Roll No. Act 12908 allow Inc.

Home: Cambridge, Mass. 54 Bolton St.

6—681

NAME: Finneran, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037880 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt Batty G 3 US Art

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Apr 1907~~	~~7 Oct 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	8 July 1912	
Incd	15	11 Jan 1908	19 Feb 1908		30	26 Dec 1912	31 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 16, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17474 (af)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Patrick Finneran

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 968325

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	Inc. 10 4	50		2		
	3	11/4	6.80		3	18	36		3		—		3	4	90		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	13	36		4		—		4	4	90		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	18	36	1912.	1	4/2	36	1916.	1		—	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13	36		2	11	30.05		2	Inc. 4	107.33		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	21	36		3	4	54		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	18	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2	Inc. 4	64.40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	82.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAI[illegible] TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Patrick Finneran **7307**

Certificate No. 1,037,880

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 40 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	HEO		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10/29	11.07		4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5	NT	1912.	1	5	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/8	44.30		2	5	SER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	ABW		3	5	NDB		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	5	SER		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	6/10	105 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	ABW		3	4	90.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N.D.B.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	S.E.R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	N.T.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Finnerran, William (Insane) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871.375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. D - 51 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~15 Feb. 1892~~	4 June. 1894	Reis.	~~30~~	~~8 July 1912~~	15 May 1913
Reis.	~~15~~	~~16 Mch. 1907~~	1 Oct. 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. Inc.	~~24~~	~~1 Nov. 1910~~	11 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3. 1918. 3-1981

Bureau notified: APR 16 1920

Remarks: Pay. to Patrick Finnerran. Gdn. Authority filed with June 1894 voucher.

Reis. & Inc. (11/1/10) to correct service (fr Mass. Vol. Inf.) & allow Inc. Deposition

Former Roll No. 47

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finnerin Patrick P ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 1175.896

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War With Spain~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. G 9 U.S.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 15	Apr 19. 15				
Reg	12	June 21. 1920	Mar 20. 1922				
	18	Jan 4. 1922					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldiers Home. Orting Wash

Former Roll No. APR 23 1915 MAR 30 1922

Home: C.H. 6/14/19

6—681

NAME: William Finneran "A" Insane — 10370 — Certificate No. 871.375

Last paid to: MAR 1908 — **Rate:** [redacted] $30 25 — **Remarks:** Patrick Finneran Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
						Account filed				Account filed	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/20	+60 ✓	1915.	1	19	67.50 ✓
	2				2	19	✓		2	25	67.50 ✓
	3				3	9	✓		3	25	67.50 ✓
	4				4	17	✓		4	22	67.50 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	✓	1916.	1	27	67.50 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓		2	13	✓		2	30	67.50 ✓
	3	17			3	13	✓		3	27	67.50 ✓
	4	14	✓		4	9			4	4/3/17	67.50 ✓
		Account filed								Account filed	
1909.	1	RR Capd		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	24	67.50 ✓
	2	22	36 ✓		2	20	87.17		2	27	67.50 ✓
	3	1915 4	36.88		3	15	67.50		3	21	67.50 ✓
	4	11	45 ✓		4	22	67.50		4	18	67.50 ✓
1910.	1	12	✓	1914.	1	26	67.50	1918.	1	19	67.50 ✓
	2	15	✓		2	19	67.50		2	17	67.50 ✓
	3	16	✓		3	24	67.50 ✓		3		94.10
	4	12	50.50 ✓		4	16	67.50 ✓		4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~War With Spain~~ — Certificate No. 875.896

NAME: Patrick P. Finnerin

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~$12~~ 18 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2	21	36 B.M.S.
	3				3				3	13	36 B.M.S.
	4				4				4	15	36 BMS
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	36 BMS
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	12	36 BMS
	4				4				4	12	36 BMS
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	14	36 BMS
	2				2				2	13	36 BMS
	3				3				3	12	36 BMS
	4				4				4	14	36 BMS
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14	36 BMS
	2				2				2	13	36 BMS
	3				3				3	16	36 BMS
	4				4				4	13	36 BMS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	36 BMS	1923.	1	13	54 PH	1927.	1		
	2	7/3	36 PH		2	12	18 PH		2		
	3	18	36 PH		3	11	18 PH		3		
	4	16	36 PH		4	12	18 PH		4		
1920.	1	17	36 PH	1924.	1	11	18 PH	1928.	1		
	2	17	36 PH		2	14	18 PH		2		
	3	16	36 PH		3	13	18 PH		3		
	4	15	36 PH		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1921.	1	17	36 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	16	36 PH		2				2		
	3	17	36 PH		3				3		
	4	17	36 PH		4				4		
1922.	C-1	4/22	36 12 PH PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	54 PH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 - PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Finnern, John

Certificate No. 931 983 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt D 95 Pa

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	March 3,1926	May 19,1926

Homes—Admitted 9/13/26 USH
Discharged 7/10/26

Died NOV 4 - 1927 | Reported NOV 9 - 1927

Remarks: Pay ½ to wife:- Mary
a/c NHDVS; C.O. May 27, 1914.

323 Church Lane
Germantown, Phila
Pa.

MAY 23 1926

Died Nov 4 1927 Accrued order dated. MAY 17 1928
payable to widow Mary Finnern

(3—P. A. 1.)
641

NAME: Finnern John

Certificate No. 931983 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt D 95" Pa

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				REISSUE	~~15~~	~~June 7/12~~	
ORIGINAL	~~6~~	~~Feb 10/97~~	May 15/97		~~15~~	~~July 21/12~~	
INCREASE	~~8~~	~~Oct 29/00~~	Jan 25/01		~~19~~	~~July 21/16~~	Mch 20/13.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~May 7/10~~	June 4/10		~~22~~	~~July 21/21~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					32	July 21, 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON / PHILADELPHIA PAD. 11/24/13 | Transferred to: Wash. D.C. - 11/24/13.

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:
From Act of June 27, 1890.
½ Suspended from Nov 12 1913 C. O. Mar 27 1914
Pay ½ to wife Mary Finnern fr. Nov 12 1913
Former Roll No. * Natl. Home D.V.S. C. O. May 27 1914 | Home: S H 4/11/20

6—681

NAME JOHN FINNERN

Certificate No.

Fees 931983

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1/2, 1/2 1/2

Mary Finnern **GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	50	50	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH; 12 ✓	7 SH; 8 25w	6 SH; 8 25w	4 USH; 7 36w ✓							
FEBRUARY		6 SH; 11 ✓	6 SH; 9 25w	6 SH; 9 25w	4 USH; 7 36w ✓							
MARCH		6 SH; 11 ✓	6 SH; 13 25w	6 SH; 8 25w	4 USH; 7 36w ✓							
APRIL	7 SH; 10 w	7 SH; 15 ✓	7 SH; 11 25w	7 SH; 9 25w	4 USH; 6 36w ✓	DEAD						
MAY	7 SH; 10 w	7 SH; 9 ✓	6 SH; 8 25w	6 25 SH; 7 25w	4 USH; 6 36w ✓ R 23-240							
JUNE	7 SH; 11	6 SH; 7 ✓	6 SH; 10 25w	58.37 SH; 58.36	USH; 8 36w ✓							
JULY	9 SH; 10	8 SH; 14 ✓	8 SH; 11 25w	9 SH; 12 36w	5 USH; 7 36w ✓							
AUGUST	13 SH; 20 ✓	6 SH; 9 ✓	6 SH; 10 25w	4 USH; 9 36w	4 USH; 8 36w ✓							
SEPTEMBER	5 SH; 7	6 SH; 15 ✓	8 SH; 14 25w	7 USH; 9 36w	6 USH; 8 36w ✓							
OCTOBER	6 SH; 8	7 SH; 9 ✓	7 SH; 8 25w	4 USH; 6 36w	5 USH; 7 36w ✓							
NOVEMBER	7 SH; 7	6 SH; 10 ✓	6 SH; 7 25w	4 USH; 6 36w	4 USH; 8 36w ✓							
DECEMBER	6 SH; 7	6 SH; 8 ✓	7 SH; 9 25w	4 USH; 8 36w								

NAME: John Finnern. *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 931.983.

Last paid to: 641 Rate: 12 32 50

Remarks: to wife Mary Finnern. C.O. May 27, 1914

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	13; 22	23.25 SH; 23.25 W	1919.	1	11; 14	48 MTH; 48 W	1923.	1	7; 9/9	75 SH; 75 W	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	20; 27	23.25 SH; 23.25 W		2	10; 17	48 MTH; 48 W		2	6; 18	25 SH; 25 W		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	11; 22	23.25 SH; 23.25 W		3	11; 16	48 MTH; 48 W		3	8; 17	25 SH; 25 W		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	13; 18	23.25 SH; 23.25 W		4	11; 13	48 MTH; 48 W		12 4	6; 9	25 SH; 25 W		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	10; 18	23.25 SH; 23.25 W	1920.	1	11; 15	48 MTH; 48 W	1924.	1	6; 12	26 SH; 25 W	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	13; 26	23.26 SH; 23.26 W		2	10; 15	48 SH; 48 W		2	7; 9	25 SH; 25 W		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	11; 20	25.76 SH; 25.76		3	10; 15	84 SH; 84.40 W		3	7; 12	25 P SH; 25 W		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	11; 16	28.50 SH; 28.50 W		4	10; 11	75 SH; 75 W		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 (4/8)	36 24.82	1917.	1	12; 17	28.50 SH; 28.50 W	1921.	1	12; 16	75 SH; 75 W	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	12; 21	28.50 SH; 28.50 W		2	11; 15	75 SH; 75 W		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	14; 21	28.50 SH; 28.50 W		3	13; 20	75 SH; 75 W		3				3		
	4	5	24		4	19	49.50 15.50 H.H.		4	8; 13	28.50 SH; 28.50 W		4	12; 16	75 SH; 75 W		4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	11	46.50 H.H.	1918.	1	7; 12	28.50 SH; 28.50 W	1922.	1	8; 24	75 SH; 75 M	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2	12; 19	23.25 SH; 23.25 W		2	10; 12	28.50 SH; 28.50 W		2	8; 10	75 SH; 75 W		2				2		
	3	8	35.60		3	14; 24	23.25 SH; 23.25 W		3	14; 20	45.34 SH; 45.33 W		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	12; 21	23.25 SH; 23.25 W		4	16; 27	48 MTH; 48 W		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Finnertie, James N.

Certificate No. 1,200,688

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt Casual Det 9th Reg U S Inf

Disability

6—6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Jan. 20, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 30, 1925 3-1081 | Reported OCT 15 1925

Remarks:

Sept 30, 1925 Reimbursement order dated MAR 24 1926

Helen Finnertie
2100 Walnut Street,
(Care Mr. McDonald)
Philadelphia
Pa

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnertie James N.

Certificate No. 1200688

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Casual Det. 9th Regt. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 20 1921	Mar 18 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 24 1922

6—691

NAME JAMES N FINNERTIE

Certificate No. 1200688

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4	c 27- 27	TO DATE OF DEATH							
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: JAMES N. FINNERTIE

Certificate No. 1200688

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/4	374	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 B	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

(6—P.A. 2)

NAME Finnerty, John (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1 642 928

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Pvt Co.F. 12th New York Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	72	May 16,1929	Jan. 10, 1930 D
Ends		June 24,1929	Date of Death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 24, 1929

Reported

Remarks: Payablet o Augusta T Finnerty widow 465 West 159th St. New York N.Y.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnertie, John A.

Certificate No. 1205929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop A 5th U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jun 1 1921	Jul 15 1922				

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray 8/2/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home :

JUL 22 1922

6—081

NAME John Finnerty (Dec'd)

Certificate No. 1 642 928

Fee $10. John J O'Brien 1-25-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								72				
								72 Fee 25.83 60 TO DATE OF DEATH				
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: JOHN A. FINNERTIE

Certificate No. 1205929

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	15
1922	10	4	15
1922	11	4	15
1922	12	4	15
1923	1	4	15
1923	2	4	15
1923	3	4	15
1922 (Fee)	8/2		166 50
1922	11		45

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 8.)

NAME: Finnerty, Ann

Certificate No. 2359

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Michael

Service: Smn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 mch, 1886	17 July, 1878				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/1909 Reptd. by P.m.

Bureau notified: Aug. 12. 1910.

Remarks:

Home: Southport Conn

Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS.

6—674

NAME: 27 ANN FINNERTY,

Certificate No. 2,359

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: MOTHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	-		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		card		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: FINNERTY, BARTLEY alias FRANCIS O'HARA

Certificate No. 848160 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. I 1st Wash Terr Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~MAY 8 1907~~	~~JAN 9 1908~~				
REISSUE	30	July 3, 1912	MAY 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31, 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 21 [illegible] D-5

Remarks: Address 8/25/14 Mt. St. Joseph Home, E. 20 & E. Stark Sts Portland, Oregon

JUN 23 1913

Former Roll No. 13184 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnerty, Bridget

Certificate No. 708,858 — ARMY WIDOW.

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lawrence Finnerty

Service: Pt. K. 11th Inf Co. B. 12th Ky V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 June 1910	7 Sept. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to R.B. Maynard — Louisville, Ky.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 7-'13

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 24 '13 30 Apr

Bureau notified: Apr. 8 1913

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No.

L. I. R.

6—679

NAME: BARTLEY FINNERTY alias ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ FRANCIS O'HARA

Certificate No. 848160

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate: [redacted] 38 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7/7/08 20	60		4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	7/12/13 3	45 165		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	29	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	20	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	24	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	24	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	5	90 (over)		3		~~118~~ GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bridget Finnerty

Certificate No. 708185

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		18 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/16	18 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finnerty, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885705 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K, 1 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~27 Apr. 1907~~	23 Dec. 1907		30	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
~~Incr.~~	~~15~~	~~10 Mch. 1911~~	17 Mch. 1911				
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~6 Feb. 1913~~	12 June 1913				
	21	28 Jan. 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11. 1918 Bureau notified DEC 19 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Died Sept 11. 1918 Reimbursement order dated FEB 20 1919

payable to Hannah Murphy 11 Lansing St Roxbury Mass MAR 8 1919

Former Roll No. 2222 Home:

6—681

NAME: Finnerty John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184.797 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. C. 6 NJVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Feb 07	6 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 10 - 1907 Bureau notified June 24 - 1907

Remarks: Bureau Card June 22 - 07

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: James Finnerty

Act of May 11, 1912 9837

Certificate No. 885,705

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ ~~12~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	Inc. 5	57.60	1919.	1	3/18	8	1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	44.40		2	4	63		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	✓	54 ✓		3	4	63		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	1/2	28.93		4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4/3		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	x			2	11			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	14			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 (23)	45.11 (80)		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4		~~90~~		4	DEAD			4				4		

6—581

NAME: John Finnerty

Certificate No. 184,797

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	34.93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/27	14.80 Ending		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Died June 19/07			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Pa Katie widow		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Finnerty, Julia M.

Certificate No. 19172

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Patrick

Service: Ldsm. Ohio, Fearnot, and Miami

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 May 1907	28 Mch. 1908
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none. F. A. Bicknell, atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Margaret F.		~~5 Dec. 1907~~
~~Irene G.~~		~~15 June 1910~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 708 Julia M. Finnerty

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ Certificate No. 19172

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8 1/2~~ = ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/6	109.23
	2	12	36
	3	15	42
	4	12	
1909.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	36.80
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	3		Trans. to M. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Finnerty, Lawrence (3—P. A. 1.) 121,517

Certificate No. 575127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 11 and B 12 Ky V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	3 Nov 09	22 Nov 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. See 121.510 Name chgd from Laurence Finnerty

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Finnerty, Laurence (3—P. A. 1.) 121,510

Certificate No. 575127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr K 11 & B 12 Ky Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 July 90	9 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name changed to Lawrence Finnerty — See 121.510 A.H.

Former Roll No. 1095

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Finnerty **DECEASED** D. H. Certificate No. 575127

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1909 Rate: 15 Remarks: 121.517

GROUP 3 (1911, Qr. 1)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	4	11	[illegible] D
1910.	1	11	45 D
1910.	2	9/27/10	$40.50

Died 24 May 10 Paid Bridget Finnerty Widow, Add Louisville Ky. 1515 W. Jefferson

(Printed grid: Yr. / Qr. / Day. / Amount. for each quarter 1–4 of the years 1907–1930; no other entries.)

NAME: Laurence Finnerty Certificate No. 575127

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: [illegible] D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	10	36 D
1909.	2	10	[illegible]
1909.	3	10	36 D

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

(Printed grid: Yr. / Qr. / Day. / Amount. for each quarter 1–4 of the years 1907–1930; no other entries.)

NAME Finnerty Lora (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798.670 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William D

Service: Sgt. K. 113 Ills Inf and Sgt. Co G. 120 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 10. 15	Nov 1. 15 W	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee. REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Aug. 30-1919

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cottage Grove Oregon

Former Roll No. NOV 9 1915

6—679

NAME: Finnerty Mary 1318 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 408122 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: John Special Act.

Service: Pvt A 2 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Feb 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/14

Bureau notified: APR 1 [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Keokuk

Iowa

2002 Timea

Former Roll No. 3-212 A.J.

6—679

NAME: *Lora Finnerty*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *798672*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W ✓		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/15	9.60		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	23	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Mary Finnerty*

Certificate No. *408122*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnerty, Mary

ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 622995

Name of Soldier: " Martin

Service: Pri H. 99 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Oct '06	26 Feb '07
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No. 823495 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled $36.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 31 - 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnerty Mary

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 740020

Name of Soldier: Joseph Finnerty

Service: Pri B. 37 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Mch 1912	6 Apl 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 84 Mary Finnerty

DEAD

Certificate No. 622995

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 84a Mary Finnerty ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 740020

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ✓ ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	20 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	[redacted]			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D 7/25	

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Finnerty Mary M.

Certificate No. 868390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 / ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Name of Soldier: Michael L.

Service: Co F 12" NY Inf

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	July 29 1918	May 15-1919	~~Florence J~~	~~July 29 1918~~	Sept 8 1918
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		~~Edwin J~~		Oct 24 1921

Fees: No fee

Transferred from. GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 29 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Finnerty, Michael

DEAD

Certificate No. 1163388

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 / ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr H 10" Minn V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~14~~	~~Nov 1910~~	17 Dec. 1910	INCREASE	24	May 1-1914	Nov. 23-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	May 1-1919	
	~~18~~	~~25 May 1912~~	14 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch — 1915.

Bureau notified: APR 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary McFinnerty

ACT OF ~~SEPTEMBER~~ 1, 1922

Act of ~~July 16,~~ 1918.

Certificate No. 868390

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~42~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/16	117.		10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	42		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	42		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	19	42	1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	42		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	10	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	25	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	27	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	25	37 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Michael Finnerty

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1163382

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18.24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		32 00	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		m pr		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		3/13/13		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4	Pl out	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	3-1081	
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEC 21 4	54 36 60		4				4				4				4	D- 4/10/15	

NAME: Finnerty, Michael J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202810 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. G 3 Penn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 20, 1920	May 4, 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 5/19/22
GROUP 2

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2. 1923. — Bureau notified: JAN 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home: — MAY 8 1922

6—681

NAME: Finnerty, Patrick (Dec'd.) (3—P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. 27,859 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsm. Ohio, Fearnot, and Miami

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Astn. Reis.	12	8 Mch. 1907	28 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endg. May 1, 1907, date of death. Payable to Julia M., widow.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. — Home:

6—687

NAME: MICHAEL J. FINNERTY

Certificate No. 1202810

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1924	1	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
1924	2	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED

1922. ~~Fee~~ T
2 18 644
3 4.90
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—481

NAME: Patrick Finnerty (Decd.)

Certificate No. 27859

Last paid to: 1 May '07 28 [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks: Payable to Julia M. widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908	1	4/17	72.20 [illegible]

GROUP 3

6—777

NAME: Finnerty Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769.320 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: June 27, 1890.

Service: Pt G 11 Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Oct 1901	15 Apl 1902				

Fees:

2/24 1905 Accrued order dated 4/12/05

payable to widow Mahaly Hamby

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Difference in name no bar

Died: 2/24/05 — Bureau notified: 2/27/05

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home: 6—681

NAME: Finnerty Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147477 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: War with Spain

Service: Pvt A 10 U S Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	19th Mch 1907	16 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 647 — Home: Berlin N. H. — 6—681

NAME: Thomas Finnerty — June 27, 1890, — Certificate No. 769.320

Last paid to: Feby 4. 1905 — Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	8.40		1919.	1	Recd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7	8.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Thomas Finnerty — Certificate No. 447477

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 86

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2 (10)	4	6		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3 (11)	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	12	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Finnerty, William D. ½ wife 17939 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. K. 113 (& I. 120) Ill. V. Inf.

Disability: Dis of lungs ~~½ suspended~~ from Sept 1, 1910 ½ Desertion ~~Bureau order June 29, 1912~~
½ to wife ~~Bureau order 28 Aug. 1913~~ Lora Finnerty ½ Desertion) 40 Act 08 Cottage Grove, Ore. Box 175

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~20 June 1888~~	~~26 Dec 1888~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 May 1907~~	~~28 Jan 1908~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~8 Jan 1909~~	~~2 Feb 1909~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	11 July 1912	14 May 1913

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 30 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W. J. Cottage Grove, Ore.

Died June 30 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1915 Cottage Grove Oregon

payable to widow Lora Finnerty

Former Roll No. NOV 9 1915 ORIGINAL 1/6/1 - 232/14

Home: Cd. [illegible]

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finnesey Elizabeth

Certificate No. 483 013

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. K. 24 N. Y. C.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 23, 1928

Reported: FEB 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: William D. Finnerty

Certificate No. 293743

Last paid to: Dec. 07 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ½ to wife Lora. D. O. 28 Aug. '13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	19	45 O. ✓ 45 W. ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	22	45 O ✓ 45 W ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	60		4	12/4/15	27 —		4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	65 80	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45 —		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	6	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	54 33	1913.	1	2/8	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	7/22 11	53 84 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	12 26	45 S. 218 83 W.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	23	40 S 45 W		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	17	45 S 45 W	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	7/6	45 Pens 45 Wife		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	18	45 O 45 W.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	16	45 O 45 W		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH FINNESEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 483013

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 60	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

6—4874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnessey Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 483013 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr K 84 NYV

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 Oct 98	30 Aug 99
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916

6—479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnessy Melissa A

Certificate No. 379645 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: Michael Finnessy

Service: Pri. H. 5" N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18" Jan 1891	6" July 1893

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1911

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1911 c

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2199

6—479

NAME: *Elizabeth Finnesey* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | Certificate No. *W83013*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~$~~12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36 6.93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4 NOV 20	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Melissa A. Finnesey* | Certificate No. *879645*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: *12.* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/3	36	1915.	1	CONCORD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		C		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/3	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Finney Abby W

Certificate No. 806 524

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Name of Sailor George

Service Actg Master U S N

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	OCT 1 1926			

Died June 28. 1928

Reported JUL 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Finney Abby W. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 806.524

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908~~

Name of Sailor: George

Service: Acting Master U. S. Navy.

W

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1916	Apr 21. 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. [illegible]				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1916 10/6/16

6—676

NAME ABBY W FINNEY — ACT OF JULY 3, 192[illegible]

Certificate No. 806524 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ — CHECK CANCEL[illegible]						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 [illegible]	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: *Abby W. Finney* ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. *806.524*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58 95		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Finney, Abner (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 920878 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. K 15 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	~~7 Nov 1900~~	13 June 1901	~~Reis~~	~~13~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~10~~ Jan 1913
				Inc	15	Mch 15 1914	MAR 28 1914
				Inc	18	Mch 15 1918	
				Inc	21	Mch 15 1923	Abn
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Mch 28, 1922 — Bureau notified: APR 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15878 — Home:

6—681

NAME: FINNEY, ABRAHAM (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135644 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri E 10th U.S.C. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ori~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	5 Aug. 1907				
REISSUE.	~~17~~	~~June 18 1912~~	APR 23 1913				
	23	Jany 7 1915					
	30	Jany 7 1920					

Fees:

Parksley, Va.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, — Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22 1916. — Bureau notified: FEB 14 1917 — 3-888

Remarks:

Check No. 3707622 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Abner Finney 2295 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 920878

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 13 15~~ ~~18 30~~ 50 Remarks: 15878

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	13	NT		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	A M		3	4	45		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912 4/25 7/23	TS	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1	4 APR 22	39.27	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	4	39		2	Inc. 4	46.90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	11	N T		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4				4				4		

NAME: ABRAHAM FINNEY *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 1135644

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~17~~ 23 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	6 Inc.	62.40	1919.	1	T		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/14	33.20		2	7			2	4	69.		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	MAY 10 4	36.42 67	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~69~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Finney, Adaline

Certificate No. 452580 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Finney, Timothy

Service: Pt. Co. E. 56 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Oct 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died 2/2 1914 Reimbursement order dated 7/31/14 payable to D. Q. Sanders

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2-14. Bureau notified: FEB 25 1914 2/29

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—879

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Adaline

Certificate No. 840568 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John V

Service: Pt G 89 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 13, 1924

Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Adaline Finney* DEAD

Certificate No. *452580*

Last paid to: Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	27	35.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	35.60		4	GROUP 2			Reim				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. ADALINE FINNEY

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

840568

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Finney Adaline (3—P. A. 2.)

Inc. of MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 840568 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John V.

Service: Priv. G. 89 Ind. Inf

ISSUES. married 1896

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apl 30-1917	w
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 7-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: ~~none~~ GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/114

6—679

NAME: Finney Adolphus C (3—P. A. 1.)

111.275

Certificate No. 789888 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr. B. 143 O.V.I.

Disability: diarr & rec piles & rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~15 Nov 93~~	5 May 94				
~~Inc~~	~~21~~	~~19 July 11~~	31 Aug 11				
Reis.	30	Aug 2, 1918	Oct 28 1918				

$2 Fee: H. C. Corbitt Lisbon O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: April 4. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 DEC 3- 1918

Home:

6—691

NAME: Adaline Finney

Certificate No. 840568

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of May 1, 1920.~~ ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.	3/27	160 73	4	75	4	75	4	75
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	90.50	4	90
1921.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	4	90	4	90	4	90		
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1922 (handwritten over the 1923 column):

Mo.	Day	Amount
9	4	30
10	4	30
11	4	30
12	4	30

1923 (handwritten over the 1924 column):

Mo.	Day	Amount
1	4	30
2	4	30
3	4	30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Adolphus C. Finney

Certificate No. 789888

Last paid to:

Rate: [struck out] 30

Remarks: 111.275 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.	[illegible]	[illegible]						
1908.							12	51
1909.	13	51	15	51	10	51	11	51
1910.	14	51	10	51	17	51	13	51
1911.	21	51	15	51	11/1	51 10.50	9	72
1912.	9	72	12	72	12	72	4	72
1913.	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
1914.	4	72	4	72	4	72.	4	72
1915.	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
1916.	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
1917.	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
1918.	4	72	4	72	4	72	% 4 5	72 24 40
1919.	4	90	~~4~~	~~90~~				
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Alice R

Certificate No.		Law:
809748	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George E

Service: 2 Lt H 19 & 1st Lt & Adjt 20 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec. 6, 1927

Reported: JAN 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Finney Alice R. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.		Law:
809748	ARMY WIDOW.	~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: 2 Lieut. H. 19 and 1 Lieut. + Adjt. 20 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	May 13-1916	June 23-1916	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
REISSUE	24	Mch 2. 1917	Apr 2. 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Daniel P. Kennedy $10.00				8/23/16		

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6/28

Former Roll No.

NAME

Certificate No. ALICE R FINNEY

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

809748

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30–							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Alice R Finney

SPECIAL ACT

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 809748

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2	
	3			3			3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3	
	4			4			4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2		w		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3			3	fee		3	23	32 40		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4			4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4	60 80		2	4	90		2				2	
	3			3			3	4	72		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3	
	4			4			4	4	72 93		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3			3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4			4			4	4	75		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4	

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Finney, Alonzo

Certificate No. 606 879

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt I 4 Ia Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 23 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Febry 17. 1928 Reported MAR APR 19 1928

Remarks:

Died Feb 17 28 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1928 payable to widow Alice Finney

Winterset Iowa

NAME: Finney Alonzo ~~11319~~ 15031 ~~60047~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri I 4 Ia. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~10~~	2 Mar. 1907	Apr. 9 - 1907	~~Inc~~	~~16^{50}~~	~~6 March 1913~~	
Reissue	12	13 Mar. 1909	APR 6 1909		~~21^{50}~~	~~6 March 1917~~	
Reis	14½	24 May 1912	JAN 4 1913		~~27~~	~~6 March 1918~~	20 June 1913 J. E. M

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

38 Mch 6 1919

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc 72 Sept 23 1921 | JAN 27 1922

Remarks:

15031

Former Roll No. 19113

Home:

6—681

NAME ALONZO FINNEY.

Certificate No. 606879

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4.72	CANCELED					
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	$16.33 60						
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Alonzo Finney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *606 879*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~14 1/2~~ ~~16 50~~ Remarks: ~~50~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	5/25 7	30 1.40
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	18.33 43.50
	3	JUL 26 4	7.87 43.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1917.	1	4	49.50
	2	5 Inc.	34.17
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	96.80
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	97.47
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	3/3 4	150 74.07
	2	Inc.	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Finney Alvin E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 11793 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 423116 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. I. 149 Ind — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~11 Mch 07~~	11 Nov 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~22~~ 50	3 June 12	14 MAR 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5 1921 — Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11793 — Home: [illegible] — 6—681

NAME: Finney Amanda — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848.207 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob P.

Service: Cp B. 3d U. S. Col'd Inf

ISSUES. Married 1901.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 21. 1916	July 1. 1918
"	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman 8/15/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: July 21. 1920 — Bureau notified: 3-888 — AUG 7 1920

Remarks: GROUP 3

Died July 21. 1920 Reimbursement order dated SEP 8, 1920

payable to Evelyn Jackson — 1004 Linden Ave. Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. JUL 11 1918 — 6—679

SEP 17 1920

NAME: Alvin E. Finney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 423116

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12 — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12/3	62 13		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	13	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4 3/26	20 08	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2	Ctf. & Letter	
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3	3-10-?	
	4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 11/4	

6—551

NAME: Amanda Finney — Certificate No. 848.202

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	9/27	53 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fr. V		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/15	336 33		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75 83		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—551

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Amanda M

Certificate No.		Law:
807408	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob H — 1 38

Service

Corp D 1 Pa Res Inf and G 190 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 20, 1927

Reported SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Finney Amanda M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
807.408	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob H.

Service: Corp D. 1st Pa Res. Inf and G. 190 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 25. 1915	May 11. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Jacob Finney

Former Roll No. MAY 15 1916

6—679

NAME AMANDA M FINNEY

Certificate No. 807408

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Amanda M. Finney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. *807.408*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1914	1–4		
1915	1		
1915	2		
1915	3		
1915	4		m
1916	1	6/29	57.60 ✓
1916	2	5	36
1916	3	4	36
1916	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
1917	2	4	36
1917	3	4	36
1917	4	4	61.13
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	95.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
1922	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	90
1923	10	4	30
1923	11	4	30
1923	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
1924	3	4	30
1924	4	4	30
1924	5	4	
1925	2–4		
1926	1–4		
1927–1930	1–4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—551

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Amanda M. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 851193. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Theodore F. Tomkins

Service: Priv. G. 192 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 4-1916	H
	25	Oct 6-1917	Aug 20-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/2 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Amelia D. Dead

Certificate No. 848.783 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles E

Service: Pr E. 5 Mass Inf.

72 ISSUES. Married 1894

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 6. 1916	July 10. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13. 1918

Bureau notified: D. 3 JUN 25 1919

Sch & June chs canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1918

6—679

NAME: Amanda M. Finney

FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 851193

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	3	9/3	381 13
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Amelia D. Finney

Certificate No. 848.783

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	2	7/29	418 33
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 3	

NAME: Finney, Andrew — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694 354 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr. C 137 Ind V. I

Disability: +2

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~2 Jan 1912~~		13 Jan 1912	Inc.	15	Dec 20, 1915	Feby 14, 1916 W
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					18	Dec 20, 1919	
~~13~~		~~24 May 1912~~	27 Nov, 1912		21	Dec 20, 1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 124 JUNE 27, 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME Finney, Andrew (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 694,354 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C, 137" Ind. V.Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 4, 1925	Sept. 2, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 21 1926 — Reported MAR 22 1926

Remarks: Chk

Died Jany 21 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1926 payable to widow Frances V. Finney

624 W. 12th St
Junction City
Kansas.

SEP 11 1925

NAME: Andrew Finney

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 694354

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90		9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90		11	4	EC		3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8872	1916.	1	25 4	39 2.93	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	2	[illegible]		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	5.33		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ANDREW FINNEY

Certificate No. 694354

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72								
February		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
March		4 50	4 50	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
April	4	4 50	4 50	1 43.20	DEAD							
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50 11.66									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	5 72									
November	4 50	4 50	4 72									
December	4 50	4 50	4 72									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, Andrew

Certificate No. 694.354

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. C. 137" Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 Feb. 1891	23 Dec. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 124 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, Andrew

111,830

Certificate No. 784,293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pr. I. 160. O.N.G.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~3 May 07~~	13 Jan 08				
Inc	~~20~~	~~6 May 12~~	20 May 12				
Reis	21	10 June 12	5 Apl 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1916 3-1081

Remarks: J. B. McLucas, Gdn. McConnelsville O.

P. B. notified Sept. 25, 1915. Appt'd Sept. 8, '15 By Probate Court Morgan Co. Ohio Bond $ 650

Died June 15, 1916 Accrued order dated OCT. 9 1916 payable to Elmer C. Richardson Gdn. of Susan M. Finney

Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1915.

Former Roll No. 86-02

OCT 28 1916 ORIGINAL

Home: R. 1 McConnelsville, Ohio

NAME: *Andrew Finney* — Certificate No. *694354*

Last paid to: — Rate: 8 — Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

FEB 6 1912 ... 1912

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Andrew Finney* — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. *784 293*

12 Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 — Rate: [illegible] *21-* — Remarks: *111, 830 J. B. McLucas, Gdn.*

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	13	63 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	66.10	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	13	63 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	45		2	11	49 67		2	28	63 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	11/13	8 40		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 (11)	60 8.80	1917.	1		m	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4.	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Finney, Andrew J. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 784,301	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Sgt. 8 Indpt Co. O.V.S.S.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 1, 1925	April 23, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 8 1926 | Reported JUN 11 1926

Remarks: Chn

APR 30 1925

NAME: Finney Andrew J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - 111.930 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 784.361 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: 1 Sgt. 8 Indpt. Co. O. V. S. S. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Oct 10~~	~~18 Oct 10~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~23 May 12~~	9 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Oct. 2. 1915	April 25. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 5 1916 Home:

NL

6—661

NAME ANDREW J FINNEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 784301

GROUP 3

RATE—	50 (struck)	50 (struck)	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 2 20 4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: *Andrew J. Finney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. *784301*

Last paid to: 12 – SEP 4 1910 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: *111.930*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	5/5 4	75.33 75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	47 4	63.67 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Finney Andrew J. (3—P. A. 1.)

111.930

Certificate No.		Law:
784301	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Sgt. 8 Co OVSS.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Nov 91	22 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 98

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney, Benjamin F.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
286247	ARMY INVALID. DEAD	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. I 115th Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~27 June 1907~~		~~24~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~16 Oct 1912~~
	15	~~26 Jan 1911~~	(16 Feb 1911	INCREASE	30	Nov 12 1915	Jan 21-1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1916

Check No. ~~9848359~~ Dated FEB 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

W 1/9 1916 Accrued order dated 5/2/16

payable to widow Rebecca J.

Former Roll No. 83 GENERAL LAW

Home: 5/8

Inc. off here.

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Finney | Certificate No. 784301

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Finney | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 286,247

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 15 [illegible] 30 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907. | DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Reinst		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45.80		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	4.73		3	15			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	10			2	47	64.40		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	21	[illegible]		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	73.[illegible]		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2				2	3-888	
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4	D 1/27	

6—681

NAME Finney, Benjamin O. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 654 194 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt I 67 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	April 16 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 22, 1926 Reported MAR 11 192[illegible]

Remarks: CR.

Died Feb 22, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1926 payable to widow Matilda C Finney, 11728 Normal Ave Chicago Ill.

6—6571

NAME: Finney Benjamin O (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654194 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P I 67 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~7 Sept 1900~~	~~22 May 1901~~	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~14 Jan 1913~~
				Inc.	18	Mch 30 1913	APR 24 1914
				Inc.	21	Mch 3 1918	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc 72 Apr 16 1921 JAN 21 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16072

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN O FINNEY

Certificate No. 654194

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	7 45 60								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Benjamin O Finney 2329

Certificate No. 654194

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16072

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	5	NDB
	3	6	AMF
	4	18	AMF
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	13	N. D. B.
	3	5	A. M. F.
	4	6	N. T.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	N. T.
	2	5	HEO
	3	7	NT
	4	11	NDB
1912.	1	5	NDB
	2	6	LBL
	3	6	HEO
	4	5	MMN
1913.	1	2/4/25	21 70 TS ACT MAY 11, 1912
	2	4	45
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45 39 10
	2	MAY 4 6	45
	3		54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	Inc. 4	37 10
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	28 4	150 133 20
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Finney, Burton W (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 681871

ARMY MINORS.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMEN

Service of Soldier: Trumpeter Tr. E 7 U.S. Cav

Guardian: Elsie M. Best, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Dec 1908	21 May 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Francis W~~	~~10 Dec 1908~~	~~11 Apr 1912~~
Roy	"	17 Feb 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: [illegible] MAR 8 1915

Remarks: 315 W. 9th st
Junction City - Kansas -

Former Roll No. 1493

6—678

NAME: Finney, Caroline C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 290,358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Albert T.

Service: Prin. Musc. 38

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~10 Dec, 1890~~	~~2 May, 1891~~
'	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1921 3-1081 D

Person notified: SEP 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

BOSTON, MASS.

JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Burton W. Finney — MINOR — Certificate No. 687871 ✓

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 42 — Remarks: ACCRUED [illegible] REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1	Account filed 16	4√	1919.	1	[illegible]		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	3/5	6.53		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	46.53		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	4√		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	4√		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	4√	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	4√		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	16	4√		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: CAROLINE C. FINNEY, — Act April 19, 1908 — 4459 — Certificate No. 290,358

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Last paid to: DEC 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1/16 4/7 4	23.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Cassandana (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
491052	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Robert N

Service: P B 1 Ill L A

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Nov 98	3 Apr 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9479588 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5369

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Catherine

Certificate No.		Law:
215 730	30 ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert ^ N

Service

Pt A 191 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 7-1926

Reported JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Cassandana Finney 1563

Certificate No. 491052

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR	1911
	3	14	A M
	4		
1912.	1	10	N D B
	2	11	N D B
	3	16	A M F
	4		
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CATHERINE FINNEY

Certificate No. 215730

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Finney Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

~~14,800~~

Certificate No. 215,730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pr A 191" O V I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 July 1880	30 June 1885
	12	19 Mch 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~60~~

NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 4)

Finney, Catherine

MOTHER

Certificate No. 594855

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier

Alvin W.

Service

Pt 122 US Coast Arty

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	May 15, 1905					

Died Feb. 3 1924 Rc

Reported FEB 6 1924

Remarks:

No title under

Act Sept. 1, 1922

NAME: *Catherine Finney* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. ~~44,860~~ *215,730*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CATHERINE FINNEY, MOTHER

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No 594855

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Finney, Catherine — MOTHER. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 594855 — ARMY DEPENDENT. — Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Alvin W.

Service: Pri 122" Co U S Coast Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 May 1905	15 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

Home:

6—682

NAME: Finney Charles D — 11930 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 663042 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P and Cpl M 1 Ind H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	17 Feb 08	20 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Jan 09

Bureau notified: 13 Feb 09

Remarks: Final payment approved to Mary E. Widow Order Com'r 23 Apl 09

Former Roll No. Act 11930

Home:

6—681

NAME: Catherine Finney **Regular Establishment** Certificate No. 594855

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: **MOTHER**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2		35		2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	20	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles D Finney Certificate No. 663042

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	35.13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/4	25.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—351

NAME: Finney, Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100550 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., E, 5 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 Feb, '07	15 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/11/08 - (Corr)

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1908

Remarks: Died 11 May 08 payable to widow Amelia D Finney Order 31 July 1908

Former Roll No. 89 n L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney, Charles L. (3—P. A. 1.) 99

Certificate No. 1.026.407 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Trumpeter E 7 U S Cav

Disability: Frac. of R leg & rheumatism & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Feb 1/09	Mch 22/09				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Finney

Certificate No. 1100,550

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	19 80 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/14	27.00 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 99 Charles L. Finney

Certificate No. 1.026.407

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924. (1925)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2	Trans. to Wa. Payment Card.	
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 9 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Finney Charles W. 113.141 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
457980	ARMY INVALID.	General Law

Service: Pv. F. 85" Ind. V. I.

Disability: chr diarr piles & rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	4 Dec 95	15 May 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 29. 1918 Bureau notified: APR 19 1918 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 145

Home:

6—681

NAME FINNEY, CHARLOTTE (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
399 769	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin Finney, alias Sleet

Service Pt L 12 U S C V H A

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died apr. 10, 1923

Reported MAY 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Charles W. Finney

Certificate No. 457,980

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 113.141

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	[illegible]	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. CHARLOTTE FINNEY ✩

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

399769

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4 30											
May	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

Let Bu
3-1081
D-4/26

NAME: Finney alias Sleet, Charlotte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act. April 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 399769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Finney alias Sleet

Service: Pt L. 12' U.S.C. Vol. H.A.

W

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	20 Aug 1890	30 July 1894
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 19-1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

3

Former Roll No. 2750

6—679

NAME Finney Cordelia A

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 714458

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George L.

Service Pt. D 18 & Corp D 32 Mass

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan. 6, 1911
	50	Aug 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 31, 1929

Reported FEB 12 1929

Remarks: George H. Finney-Cons.
Prob Ct Plymouth Co Mass 7/10/11
Bond $500; Ev to GAO Oct 1911.

NAME: Charlotte Finney alias Sleet

Certificate No. 399769

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-~~12~~/ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	9 4	62.93 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Cordelia A. Finney

Certificate No. 714 458

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

George H. Finney-Cons.

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		16. 30	YY	19 30	7 50	11 50	10 50					
February		19 30	24 60	19 30	7 50	14 50						
March		15 30	28 30	4/6 30	8 50	8 50						
April		15 30	16 30	22 30	15 50	9 50						
May		16 30	19 30	26 30	6 50	23 50						
June	19 30	24 30	20 30	22 30	14 50	7 50						
July	18 30	23 30	22 30	16 30	19 50	25 50						
August	24 30	19 30	[illegible] 30	[illegible] 30	15 50	11 50						
September	19 30	20 30	25 30	16 30	28 50	12 50						
October	12 30	YY	28 30	9 30	19 50	19 50						
November	16 30	24 60	12/1 30	22 30	9 50	12 50						
December	20 30	23 30	22 30	13 110	9 50	20 50						

6—0374

Sch to Bur 7/12

NAME: Finney, Cordelia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714,458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Pri. D, 18 2d Corp. D, 32

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	23 Nov. 1910	6 Jan. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: George H. Finney Cons. Appl 7/10/11
Plymouth Co Mass Pub let. Bur'l [illegible] — F/ 19/3/11 Rep
Oct. 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Finney Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

11048

Certificate No. 959071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: G, H 5 Ind, Cav,

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rein~~	~~12~~	~~17 Feb. 1908~~	~~11 Mch. 1908~~	"	32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15 50	25 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/14/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sioux City, Ia
~~405 S. Howard St.~~
1301 - 12 St

Former Roll No. 10034 J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cordelia A. (Crow) Finney — Act of April 19, 1908. 4505-7

Certificate No. 714,458

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: George H. Finney [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4/22	36	1919.	1	5/12	75		9	21	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	18	36		2	28	75		2		~~30~~		2		
	3				3	10/18			3	10/1	36		3	27	75		3				3		
	4				4	20			4	1/14/16	36		4	27	75		12	18	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	2	36	1920.	1	4/14	75	1924.	1	18	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5			2	29	36		2	17	75		2	12	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	10/9	36		3	10/27	95.50		3	Account filed	~~30~~		3		
	4				4	1/6			4	1/13/17	58.93		4	8	90		4	14	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1	29 (Account filed)	60	1921.	1	12 (Account filed)	90	1925.	1	10	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	7/3			2	6/13	60		2	16	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	29			3	20	60		3	21	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/7/14	36		4	1/3/18	69.67		4	13	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	27	36	1918.	1	25	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	30	36		2	14	75		2	20	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	29	36		3	10/5	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	1/26/11	44.42		4	1/2/15	36		4	1/4/19	75		4				4				4		

Account filed (1915 q1; 1919 q1)

6—661

NAME: Daniel Finney

Certificate No. 959071

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~6~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: MAR 16 1908 ~~27~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	27.40		2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4 (14)	25.55 / 36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	109.20		4	GROUP 1 PAID	TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—661

NAME: Finney, Daniel A. 17409-10 ~~2034~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321889

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. C. 100 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. lungs & aphonia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~17~~	~~6 Nov. 1901~~	17 May 1902				
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~20 Dec. 1909~~	5 Feb. 1910				
5-11-12 Reis	24	27 May 1912	15 Feb. 17				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Redlands Calif.

Died: Feb. 21 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917 3-1081

Remarks: ~~Redlands, Cal. R.D.~~

*Check *7149211 for $72 dated 3/4/15 made payable Treas. P.H. 3/31/15.

Check No. ~~3708165~~ Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 345/2 - 233/1

Home: ~~P.H. 3/5/15~~ Dis. 4/22/15

6—681

NAME: Finney David 113.749 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 476489

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Indpt. Batty G. Pa. V. L. A.

Disability: Dis of chest

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~17~~	~~28 Feby. 00~~	25 Sept. 00		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~21.50~~	~~Jany 9 1913~~	Nov 22 - 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~27~~	~~June 20 - 1917~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1 1921 D 1 MAR 19 Bureau notified: 1921

Remarks:

Died Mch 1 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1921

payable to widow Sarah A Finney

Logan, Ohio

Former Roll No. 186 AUG 23 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel A Finney — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 321889

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	* 4	72 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	5	72 Dis		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	17	51		4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	51		2	5	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10/1	51		3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4 24	60 36 53 ✓	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	58 40	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Finney — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 476489

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] ~~21 50~~ ~~27 38~~ 50 — Remarks: 113.749

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	64 50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	Inc. 4	78 07		3	9/2	146 67 ✓		3				3		
	4	14	51		4	19 4	48.75 51		4	4	81		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Finney David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 632905 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P H 3 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Apr 1907	11 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17 1910

Bureau notified: June 2 1911

Remarks: Lorents Ill

Former Roll No. 16269 (a)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney David A. 9516 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355619 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P G 89 Ind

Disability: Dis Back, Kidneys and Liver Res Dis of Rectum and Dis of Stom

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	11 Dec 07	19 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Apr 11

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks: Final Paymt approved to Elma Eikenberry Gdn Mary C and Levi A
Comr order 18 Aug 11 Pmd filed with Orig D act

Former Roll No. GL 10070

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Finney **6770** Certificate No. 632905

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/7	35 81	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	Died Oct 1[illegible] 1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	H. T.		3	Reported June 2 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	1	S. E. R.		4				4								4				4		

CHICAGO. 6—681

NAME: David A Finney Certificate No. 355619

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/1	65 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Finney David S. Dec'd 6217 S. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 728.195 — **ARMY MINORS.** — Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: S I 89 Ind I.

Guardian: Joseph E. Finney Bondroom; Alma Oxenberg Fondgoo

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apl 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of Circuit Co. Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 June 11	18 Aug 11
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 24 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Mary C~~	3 June 11	~~16 Apr 15~~
Levi A		5 Feby 17

Fees: 10. J H Irwin

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Final rept APR 30 1917

Remarks: W

Frankfort ... 10/8-26

Former Roll No. Orig Rep. 4/23/14 ... 6—678

NAME: Finney, David S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 887389 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1 Lt A 14 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~25 Mar 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~9 Sept 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 Oct 1909~~	~~19 Oct 1909~~	Inc	30	Oct 3 1914	OCT 9 1914

Fees:

Died Apr. 2 1915 Accrued order dated Nov. 1, 1915

payable to widow Mary A. Finney J.

#129 Caroline St. Pekin, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/2/15 — Bureau notified APR 13 1915

Remarks: Pekin Ill

OCT 30 1914

Former Roll No. 16290 (a.g.) — Home: — NOV 8 1915

NAME: David H Finney Dec'd MINOR

Certificate No. 728195

Last paid to: Orig Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/5	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	(3)			2	15	46 87		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/8 9/11	32 53		3	9/14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4	17/12	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48	1916.	1	3/8	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	48		2	20	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3	18	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4	18	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	48	1917.	1	Account filed 93 4/28	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	26	48		2		c		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/3	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	x			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/22	96	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/11	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	48		4				4				4				4		

Ha End

6—891

NAME: David S Finney 6783

Certificate No. 887389

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	6	90 17	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/10	32 53		2	11	A. M. F		2		~~1 90~~		2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NT		4	7	NDB		4	NOV 19	89.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8 9/21	C.G. 14 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB ACT MAY 11, 1912		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	SER		4	9	SER		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/6	44 80	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. T.		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finney, David W. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 820262 — ARMY INVALID. — DEAD — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sgt. A 85th Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
#	12	25 Feb 1907	11 May 1907		~~24~~	~~27 May 1912~~	11 Jan 1913
	15	~~26 Aug 1909~~	9 Sept 1909	INCREASE	30	Aug 22-1914	Oct 12-1914

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: Died 11/1 1916 Reimbursement order dated 10/4/17

payable to widow Hellen H. 10/15

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1. 1916. — Bureau notified: NOV 21 1916 — Check No. 2810920 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 419 JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney Davidson — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547405 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. G 11 Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 July 1890	21 Mar 1891	INCREASE	23	Mch. 5-1914	Apr. 9-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Mch. 5-1919	
	17	~~31 May 1912~~	20 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS — Transferred to:

Died: Feby 2-1918 — Bureau notified: FEB 19 1918 — Check No. 6001997 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 421. June 27, 1890, — Home:

6—681

NAME: David W Finney

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 820262

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$72~~ ~~152~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	4 60		2				2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	3			3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4		24		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		14	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	11/6	88.00		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72 14 40		4				4				4				4	D. 11/14	

NAME: Davidson Finney

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 547405

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 17.23

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	INC. ✓			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~69~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 28	51 11.80		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Edmund Dead 7139 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838365 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr. E 23 Mich V I 14.185

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 June 07	15 Jan 08				
Acc			16 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Nov 08 3798

Bureau notified: 14 Dec 08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11.562 ML

Home:

6—661

NAME: Finney Edwin E

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 18 1910

11562 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706893 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. C 46 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	16 July 1908	AUG 12 1908				
Accd			26 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Mar 10

Bureau notified: Died Mch 18, 1910.

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 18 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow Louisa A

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 19654

Home:

6—661

NAME: Edmund Finney

Certificate No. 838365

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/10/08	15.50		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 To Mar. 1/10/08.		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	2/2/09	37.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Pd Mary E. Smith		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Edwin E. Finney

Certificate No. 706893

Last paid to: JUL 1908 — 12 — Rate: 15 — Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D APR 13 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	43.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/6	37.50		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: Finney Egbert D 12089

Certificate No. 181127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Cpl C 73 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 July 90	28 apl 92				
Reis	15	31 May 11	9 June 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 July 12

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 12089

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnup, Frederick

Certificate No. 621345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt E 9" Ohio V. I.

Disability: Rheu & dis of feet res of frost bite

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	21 Dec 1895	13 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1197

Home:

6—681

NAME: Egbert Finney | Certificate No. 181127

Last paid to: | Rate: 12.15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10/12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	42.40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Finnup | Certificate No. 621345

Last paid to: | Rate: 14 | Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	FEB. 6, 1907 JAN 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firmupz Frederick

DEAD

Certificate No. 621345 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: Pt E 9" Ohio V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	7 Jan. 1911	23 Jan 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	25	27 May 1912	20 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 6. 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1197 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnous, James 3-a 543

Certificate No. 242766 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt I 11" N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	12	Feb. 28/07	July 3/07				
REST & REISSUE	18	June 6/12	Apr. 28/13 *				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/13 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

*Ending Feb. 8/13, death.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Frederick Finnup

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 621345

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~5~~ 85

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		42.90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/20			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2	n.p.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	1/4/13 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 3-a James Finnous

Certificate No. 242,766

Last paid to: 543

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/30	1320		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5/16	50.60		3	Ending payable to widow, Mary.			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—091

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnons Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
757337	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Finnons

Service: Pri I 11 N. J. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 18, 1913	APR 28 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fee: 10 feeps M Elliott Waggaman 7/12/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Finnons Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
757337	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt I 11 NJ Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 28. 1928

Reported DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME MARY FINNONS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 757337

Last paid to: 757337 Rate: 12 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		2	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 / 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	7/12	42 49		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—551

NAME MARY FINNONS

Certificate No. 757337

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	—	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						

6—5574

NAME: Finnix, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)
Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 549995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles Finnix

Service: Pt C 116" U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	10 Feb 1902	3 April 1903
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 2971

6—679

NAME: Finnister Charles Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757.650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 191?

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah Finnix — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 549995

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: $-12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 46.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	*	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: — Certificate No.

Last paid to: — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finnister, Charles Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757650 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Bugler F 2" Ks V. Inf and Pt. K 2" Ks V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 apl 1907~~	24 Oct 1907	INCREASE	~~25~~	~~Jul 1-1913~~	JUL 16 1913
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	DEC 13 1912		~~30~~	~~Jul 1-1918~~	
					40		JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6 1919, Lillie 3-1061

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 293 JUN 27 1890

Home: 11/21/11 W.H. ad

6—681

NAME: Finnin Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 343709 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Finnin

Service: Pvt F 5 W. Va. Cav.

W'

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	[illegible]	13 Sept 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 244 a. J.

FEB 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Charles Henry Finnister — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 57650

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] /25 40   Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	75 W.H.	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	12	75 W.H.		2	13	120 WH		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	16	75 WH		3	13	120 WH		3				3		
	4	12/17 2[illegible]27			4	15			4	11	75 WH		4		120 GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	16	77	1916.	1	14	75 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	17			2	17	75 WH		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	26			3	14	75 WH		3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	31 FEB 18	12/36 W.H.		4	13	75 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	✓		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	[illegible]	75 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10✓			2	16	57 W.H.		2	14	75 WH		2				2				2		
	3	10✓			3	18	69 W.H.		3	15	75 WH		3				3				3		
	4	10✓			4	19	75 W.H.		4	14	75 WH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	75 W.H.	1918.	1	15	75 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	12	75 W.H.		2	14	75 WH		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	12	75 W.H.		3	Incr 13	117 WH		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	14	75 W.H.		4	14	120 WH		4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Mary Finnin

Certificate No. 343709

Last paid to: APR 4 1908   Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	17			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	FEB 24 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Fimmila August

50068 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33608

NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: Ord Smn USS Pensacola

Disability: Total deaf. rt ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	27 May '02	5 Feb '04				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 931 E 11 St- Los Angeles, Calif

Former Roll No. 9/13 - 56

Home:

6—477

NAME: *August Finnila* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. *33608*

Last paid to: Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7/1	30
	3	11	30
	4	11	30
1909.	1	8	30
	2	8	30
	3	11	30
	4	10	30
1910.	1	9	30
	2	6	30
	3	10/7	30
	4	1/10	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	30
	2	8	30
	3	7	30
	4	7	30
1912.	1	6	30
	2	6	30
	3	6	30
	4	4	30
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	10
	11	4	10
	12	4	10
1923	1	4	10
	2	4	10
	3	4	10
	4	4	10
	5	4	10
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Finnigan, Timothy

17901 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141,886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. I, 1st Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	26 Mar. 1907	8 Jan. 1908				
Reis	16½	5 June 1912	4 Apr. 1913				
	21½	4 Mar. 1915					

Fees: 27 4 Mar. 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 29, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Columbia Falls Mont.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finnigan Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918042

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. Co. C 2 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	JUL 30 1907	JAN 30 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19/08

Bureau notified: Jan 6/09

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 1/5/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Timothy Finnigan

Certificate No. 1141, 886

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~. 16 1/5

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/21	99 20		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	36		2	10	36		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 5/16	36 40 ~~30~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	~~4~~	~~49 50~~		3	8/16 56 V 59 V	4 canceled		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 70 Thomas Finnigan

Certificate No. 918042

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	49 87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6/7/09	30 40 Rein	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Pd Thos. F. Travers		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—68b

NAME: Finnigan Susan

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 25.598

Certificate No. 746279

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James Finnigan — Soldier was fined as Finnegan

Service: Pt. Co G. 124 Regt. Ohio Inf

78 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Feby 1912	5 Aug 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Atty. C. E. Reynolds Napoleon O.

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: July 5 1921 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1916

6—679

NAME: Finnigan, Michael W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri M 16 Kans V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	24 Jan 1901	11 July 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 14379

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan ~~F~~ Finnigan

Act of Apr. 19. 1908. 25.598

Certificate No. 746.279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/21	44		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/6-17 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Michael W. Finnigan

Certificate No. 1045826

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: FINNIGAN, MICHAEL W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. M. 16" Kans. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	24 Feb. 1911	8 Mch. 1911	INCREASE	16	Feb 19, 1915	MAY 14 1915
REISSUE.	14	MAY 31 1912	FEB 19 1913		20	Feb 19, 1919	
					24	Feb 19, 1924	
					30	June 10-1918	
					35	Feb 19-1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890 MAY 18 1915

Home:

6—881

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Finnigan Michael W.

Certificate No. 1045 826

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 16 Kansas Vol Cav.

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 14, 1915
Inc	72	Dec 4, 1925	April 6, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 12-1926 | Reported AUG 20 1926

Remarks: Letter to Finic 7/27-26.

Died July 12 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1927

payable to widow Mary Finigan

Box 172.
Oshawa, Ontario
Canada.

APR 15 1926

NAME: MICHAEL W. FINNIGAN *Foreign* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1045826

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1911 @ 6 Rate: [redacted] ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	2—	1915.	1	12	42
	2				2	8	36		2	14	49
	3				3	8			3	15	48
	4				4	8			4	11	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	15	48
	2				2	7			2	17	48
	3				3	7			3	14	48
	4				4	7			4	22	48
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/12	36 18[illegible]	1917.	1	19	48
	2				2	14	42		2	6/13	48
	3				3	15			3	20	48
	4				4	20	42		4	20	48
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	13	48
	2				2	15	42		2	7	48
	3				3	16	42		3	11	87 20/00
	4				4	12	42		4	14	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	10	90	1923. / 1922	1 (9)	13	150	1927.	1		
	2	11	90		2 (10)	7	50		2		
	3	15	90		3 (11)	9	50		3		
	4	10	90		4 (12)	11	50		4		
1920.	1	11	90	1924. / 1923	1	10	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	90		2	12	50		2		
	3	11	172		3	12	50		3		
	4	8	150		4	11	50		4		
1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1	10	50	1929.	1		
	2	9	150		2	Trans. to Mo			2		
	3	12	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	12	150		4				4		
1922.	1	10	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME
Michael W. Finnigan
Certificate No.
1045 826
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50 (15 88)	DEAD							
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72	24. 21 60							
JUNE	14 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	13 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4B 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Finnigan, Michael

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 12 N.Y. Vol Cav & Pri Baty E 3 U S art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act of June 27 1890.					
[illegible]	8	13 aug 1890	5 July 1892				
Inc	10	19 Octr 1904	6 Dec 1904				
Reis	12	27 Feby 1907 (Act Feb. 6, 1907)	10 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Chicago June 4, 1908.

Transferred to: CHICAGO. 11/6/09 ax. 11/10/09.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cun Vch 5/2/9

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 5/21/08 DROPPED FROM HOME 6/1/09

6—681

NAME: Finnigan Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. 12306 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Service: Pri E 12 N.Y. Vol Cav & Pri Batty E 3 U S art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	27 Feb 1907	10 June 07	Inc	24	Aug 31, 1913	OCT 6 1913
REISSUE	18	MAY 22 1912	DEC 4 1912		30	Aug 31, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Chicago 21 Nov 1910

Transferred to:

Died: June 24 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1916

(168 vol. 1t)

Remarks:

16985

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1913

Home: ~~Nat'l Home~~ U.S.H. 1/31/16

6—681

NAME: Michael Finnigan — TRANSFERRED — Certificate No. 789879

Last paid to: 12-4 Apr 1908 — Rate: 12- — Remarks: -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		492	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/10	12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Finnigan — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 789 879

Last paid to: OCT 4 1910 — Rate: [redacted] 24 U.S.N — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Nat'l Home	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	5	72 USH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	5	72 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	8	72 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	10	72 MTH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	6	72 USH N	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	5	72 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	21 / JAN 22	24 N.H. / N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72.80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	72 USH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72 USH		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4				4	5	72 USH		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finnigan Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789879

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 12 N Y Vol Cav + P Batty E 3 U S Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	10 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville Nov 6, 1909

Transferred to: ~~Mountain Br May 21-1908~~ ~~Knoxville June 1, 1909~~ Milwaukee, Nov 26, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5632 W Madison St
Chicago Ill

Dropped ~~Died~~ in Danville Home May 17-1910
~~Admitted to ... Oct 15 1909~~
Home: ~~admitted to N.H. Oct 6, 1899.~~

Former Roll No. 17374 (a 8)

6—681

NAME: Finnigan Mary A (incomp) 3006 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672550

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: B. D. 5 Pa. Cavy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	28 Sep. 1908	14 Jan. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 R W Shoppell & Co, Wash. D C

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 13, 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1916

Remarks:
Anna Helberg Gan
Linn Co Ia Dist Ct
ap 9/10/15 bond $2500 - cert 2/3/16

Mt Vernon, Ia

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Apl 1916 voucher.

6—679

NAME: Michael Finnigan **7266** Certificate No. 789879

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 @ 12 ~~4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)~~ Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12	38.47 DM		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1	36 DM		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/13	36 DM	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/16	36 DM		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Trans. to —			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/18	2 mo 24 DM		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH	H	1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/26	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 d.	E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	N. T.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Finnigan — ~~Anna Hellberg~~ Certificate No. 672550

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: JAN 22 1909 38.40 Gen W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	22	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	2-1	38.40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		6/7
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		✓

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Finnigan, Mary

Certificate No. 748194

NAVY WIDOW. DEAD

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Ldsmn U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	13 Aug 1912	30 Sept 1912

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died 4/17/1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/10/14

payable to Wm Finnigan

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/14

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnigan, Margaret H.

Certificate No. 616,949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Hugh I

Service: Sgt., C 15 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	19 Sept., 1906	23 Oct., 1906
	12	19 APRIL 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/10/13 P. M.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 16 1913

Remarks:

168 Bradley St
New Haven Conn

Former Roll No. 53. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: 60 Mary Finnigan

Certificate No. 748194

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	32		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~38~~		2				2				2				2		
	3		29 60		3	6/23	29 60		3	Rein			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARGARET H. FINNIGAN,

4753

Certificate No. 616,949

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	"			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	14	33389		2		64113		2				2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sep. Dep.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Finnigan Margaret. *Wbn*

Certificate No.		Law:
174101	ARMY WIDOW.	*GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *John Finnigan*

Service: *Serg. I, 11," Me.*

79

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dep.	*12*	*19 Mch. 1886*	*25 Nov. 1898*			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *September 22, 1921.* Bureau notified: OCT 26 1923

Remarks: *William Thompson Gdn.* ~~*Daniel Lewis Gdn.*~~ *app. 12-1914* *Aroostook Co. Me.* *Me Sep.*

CERT. OF GDN'S AUTHORITY WITH

VOU. No. *566* ~~*June 1896*~~ 190 *Bond 300.00*

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with *Sept. 1914* voucher. 6—679

NAME: *4* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *2,915* (3—P. A. 1.)

Finnigan, Joseph

Certificate No.		Law:
1061805	ARMY INVALID.	~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Pr. M-17-USI*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~*Inc*~~	~~*8*~~	~~*1 Aug 06*~~	~~*31 Aug 06*~~				
REISSUE	*12*	~~*July 31-1920*~~	JUL 15 1921 *c*				
Inc.	*15*	*July 12-1922*	AUG 17 1922 *c*				

Fees: $10 fee *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd. 8/4/21*

$2 fee *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd. 9/11/22*

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 1 1922

JUL 28 1921

Former Roll No. *18* | Home: 6—681

NAME: Margaret Finnigan Gdn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 174101

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: William Thompson Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	36 ✓	1919. (Account filed)	1	19	75 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	18	36 ✓		2	14	75 ✓		2	10	30		2		
	3				3				3	23	36 ✓		3	15	75 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	36 ✓		4	15	75 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	36 ✓	1920.	1	16	75 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	26	36 ✓		2	15	75 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/9	36 ✓		3	14	95.50 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	1/4/17	58.93		4	14	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	36 (Acct. filed)	1917. (Account filed)	1	22	60 ✓	1921. (Account filed)	1	5/3	90 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11			2	20	60 ✓		2	11	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	20	60 ✓		3	12	90 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	17	36		4	1/10/18	39.67 ✓		4	7	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1	13	75 ✓	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	36 ✓		2	18	75 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/28	36		3	16	75 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	29	36 ✓		4	24	75 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Finnigan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 1061005

Last paid to: 2

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: 2915

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923. (1922)	8	4	36 fee 5.20	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	15 B		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. (1923)	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	4'	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15		3		
	4	4'	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	4'	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24 fee 5.40	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4'	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	8/4	24		6	4			2		
	3	4'	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

5—531

NAME: Finnigan John T. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **5441** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020003 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pr. F 1 Calif. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chron. diar.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~30 Oct. 1899~~	15 Feb. 1901				
REISSUE	12	Dec 15-1920	NOV 22 1921 c				

Fees: $20 fee Wilson & Co. Paid Dec 30, 1921.

Transferred from: San Francisco. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: 138 Farralone St. City —

DEC 6 1921

Former Roll No. 149/14 - 4/13 - 375 **Home:** 6—681

NAME: Finnigan, John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107,762 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** War with Spain.

Service: Pri., F 22. U. S. I.

Disability: Tender cicatrices res. of operation for double inguinal hernia, & sesq. [double ing. hernia, & complete]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	20 Sept., 1905	27 Oct., 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: ~~Dropd & Repd~~ **Bureau notified:** MAR 15 1910 RESTORED TO CLASS. (Sec. 4719.)

Remarks: Repd to Com 11/21/08 Gen. Del E. Prov. R. I.

Former Roll No. 40 - BOSTON, MASS. **Home:** James St. - E. Prov. R. I. 6—681

NAME: John J. Finnigan ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ~~ACT OF~~ JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1020003

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9 1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10 2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11 3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12 4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1 1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2 2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3 3	4	12		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4 4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6 2	4			2		
	3	4	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18 fee		3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4 30	18 69.80		4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	~~GROUP 3~~ PAID			3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—331

NAME: John J. Finnigan, 312

Certificate No. 1107,762

Last paid to: Dec. 06

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	card ret			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—331

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnigan, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 533.947

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. D 10 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 July 1890	11 Feb 1891				
Reis	22.50	8 June 1912	21 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3924723 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Finnigan John

Certificate No. 9941

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Lsman U.S.S. No. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Sep '90	3 Apl '91				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 16/12

Bureau notified: AUG 28 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 8/27/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: ~~Finnigan~~ John Finnigan

Certificate No. 532942

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 30 36	103 60		2	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3		67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 10 John Finnigan

Certificate No. 9941

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/9/12	100 80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Dues Jney 15/12 Pd Mary 3rd

NAME: Finnigan James

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 72223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. A 164 NY V I

Disability: Gsw lt fore-arm & dis eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	4 Jany 99	22 Nov 1900		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	8 Oct 1908	26 Oct 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	17 / 20	25 May 1912 / 3 Sept 1912	6 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Finnigan James

Certificate No. 72 223

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 164 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 16, 1922 R	May 24, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 20, 1924 | Reported NOV 7 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

JUN -1 1923

NAME: *James Finnigan*

Certificate No. *72223*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	42
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	6	44 87
	2	18	45
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	89 90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
[illegible]	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME **JAMES FINNIGAN.**

Certificate No. 72223

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72 ~~[illegible]~~

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April	4	4 72										
May	4	4 72										
June 6	4 50 20 /23	4 72										
July	4 72	4 72										
August	4 72	4 72										
September	4 72	4 72										
October	4 72	4 72										
November	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
December	4 72											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnigan, Edward J.

Certificate No. 1189037

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: ✓

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 4 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finnigan Edward J.

Certificate No. 1189037

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. E, 65th N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 13, 1920	June 20, 1921				
Inc.	15	Aug. 9. 1922	Oct. 3. 1922				

Fees: $10 J. M. Deyo JUL 19 1921

2 Jeremiah M. Deyo OCT 27 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 14 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 5 1921

6—661

NAME: | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | Certificate No.

Last paid to: April 4, 1923 | Rate: 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward J. Finnigan | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | Certificate No. 1189037

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	10/27 Fee 5.50 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	8	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee	✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	19	128.40		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

FINNIGAN EDWARD J

Certificate No. 1189037 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt H 65 N Y Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	Aug 9 1922	Oct 3, 1922

Homes—Admitted S.H. 4/15/23

Discharged

Died May 17. 1923 (37) Reported JUN 4 1923

Remarks: Transferred to Sec. 7, May 4, 1923

*Check #8685873, dated May 4, 1923, canceled

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Finnigan, Edward

Certificate No. 1,239,917 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corpl, Co. E, 1st Calif. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Oct. 13,1923[R]	Feb 28,1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 15, 1925 3.340c Reported AUG 14 1925

Remarks:

Died July 15 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1926

payable to widow May Finnigan

717 East 1st St.,

Napa, Calif

NAME EDWARD J FINNIGAN

Certificate No. 1189037

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Transferred from GROUP 1 to 3

RATE—	15											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY 5/5/23	* 11	SH										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME Edward Finnigan

Certificate No. 1,239,917

Fees $20. C.C. Smith MAR 7 1924

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—		12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY		R	4									
MARCH		Fee 7-36.40	4									
APRIL		4 12	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER		4		R								
OCTOBER		4		19-4 80 TO DATE OF DEATH								
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

NAME: Finnigan, Dennis ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025918 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Co. L 3 N.Y. V. La and 24 Ind Batt N.Y. V La ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~10~~	2 Nov 1904	22 Mch 1905	Reis	~~30~~	15 July 1912	15 May 1913
Reis	~~12~~	9 Apl 1907	3 Jan 1908		24	18 Dec 1916	E. E. M
Inc.	~~15~~	1 May 1912	18 May 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6—661

NAME: FINNIGAN, DENIS. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732871 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. L - 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	FEB 13, 1907	MAR 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: July 7 1910 **Bureau notified:** JUL 12 1910 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13346 *Act of June 27, 1890.* **Home:** S. CH

6—661

NAME: Finnigan Dennis Finnigan

Certificate No. 1025918

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~27~~ ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	53.67		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	42.30		3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc. 5	62.13	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	5 7/58	45 43.12		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	113.50		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: DENIS FINNIGAN

Certificate No. 732871

Last paid to: [illegible] Act 27/10   Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	5 60 DCH	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	60 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	60 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Finnigan Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595792 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Mickail

Service: Pr B 28 NY S. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Oct 99	17 Jan 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1377-851 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Finnie Thomas (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 38358 — NAVY INVALID. — ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 / ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Actg 2d Asst Eng. U.S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Aug '06	14 Dec '06				
Reis	15	28 June 1911	19 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13/12

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1912

Remarks: Rep'd by Thomas Finnie Son - J City N J

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Finnigan Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 505792 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pr. B 98 NY I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Oct 99	17 Jan 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1916 | Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1377851 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bridget Finnigan

Certificate No. 505798

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finnie Thomas

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 38358

NAVY INVALID.

Service: Actg 2d Asst Eng. U.S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	4 Aug '06	14 Dec '06				
Reis	15	28 June 1911	19 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13/12

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1912

Remarks: Repd by Thomas Finnie Son - J City N J

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 107ª Thomas Finnie

Certificate No. 38358

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	39 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Finnie, Frank. ACT MAY 1, 1926 ("S.P.A.")

Certificate No. 1266211 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corporal, Co. K, 2nd. Regt. U.S. Vol. Engrs.

Disability Age

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	May 31, 1924	June 17, 1925 D
	18	Sept. 19, 1927	
	24	Sept. 19, 1931	
	30	Sept. 19, 1934	
Reis for Disability	30	May 31 1924	Sept 11 1925 C
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 26, 1928 Reported OCT 10 1928

Remarks

(S—P. A. I.)

NAME: Finnie David J

Certificate No. 1117876 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. K. 1 Ky. V I.

Disability: dis of bowels res of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	10 May 01	25 Jan 06				

Fees:

Died 9/18 1917 Accrued order dated 9/12/19

76 payable to widow Nellie E.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died 9/18/17

Remarks

Bureau notified OCT 2 - 1917

SEP 16 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

NAME Frank Finnie,

Certificate No. 1 266 211

Fees $20-Milo B.Stevens & Co. 6-25-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—			~~12~~	~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50	50	50						
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY			2 Fee	4	4	4						
JUNE			25-125.60	4	4	4						
JULY			4 12	4 50	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4 4-290.40	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4 12	4	4	4 — CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME: 3 David T Finnie

Certificate No. 1117876

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 mos		1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	4/19	54		2	4	18
	3				3	6 mos			3	4	18
	4				4	12/26	36		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/18	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2		18?		2	4	18
	3				3		9 mos		3	4	18
	4				4	12/13	54		4	4	18
1909.	1	8	18.	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	7/6	18		2	4			2	4	18
	3	6 mos			3	4			3	4	18
	4	1/5/10	36		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	4/11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1		
	2	6 mos			2	4	18		2		
	3	10/14	36		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10/30	9.00 96		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Finnicum, Mark. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380205 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Maj & Lt. Col. 7 Wis V. I.

Disability: Shell wd. of left arm, near the elbow & g.s. wd. of neck, & rt. knee, & head & inj. of left hip & back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	4 April 1906	22 May 1906				

Fees:

Died Nov 4 1912 Accrued order dated 7/1/13
payable to widow Annie E. F.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Nov. 4, v 30 Jan 13 '13 | Bureau notified: Jan. 13" 1913

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3416 Gen Law | Home: 7/10 6—681

NAME: Finnicum Annie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848271 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Mark

Service: Major + Lt. Col. 7th Wis. Inf

ISSUES. Married 1900 | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 28-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	July 1-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1921 | Bureau notified: JUN 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/11 6—679

NAME: Mark Finnicum

Certificate No. 380205

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	90		4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	90	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3	7/27	1 00		3				3				3		
	4	11	90		4				4		8.		4				4				4		

NAME: Annie E. Finnicum

Certificate No. 848271

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27	296 53		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 6/16	

NAME: Finnicum, Mark. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380205

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Maj & Lt. Col. 7 Wis V. I.

Disability: Shell wd. of left arm, near the elbow & g.s. wd. of neck, & rt. knee & heart & inj. of left hip & back.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	4 April 1906	22 May 1906				

Fees:

Died Nov 4 1912 Accrued order dated 7/1/18 payable to widow Annie E. F.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1913 Jan 13, 13 Bureau notified: Jan. 13" 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3416 Gen Law

Home:

7/10 6—881

NAME: Finnicum Annie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848271

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Mark

Service: Major + Lt. Col. 7th Wis. Inf

ISSUES. Married 1900.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Nov 28-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	July 1-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/11 6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

FINNICK, MILDY

Certificate No. 591515

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri & Cpl. K. 19th Conn. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 1907	APR 4 1907	Inc.	24	Jan 11 - 14	Aug 13 - 14
REISSUE	18	MAY 18 1912	JUL 31 1912		30	Jan 11 - 19	JLW

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10. 1917. Bureau notified: 2161 28 AUN 3 - 1081

Remarks: Check No. 5613-884 Dated Dec 4. 1917 Canceled.

Died Oct. 10. 1917 Reimbursement order dated DEC 14 1917

payable to Mary L. Mathews, 415 H. St. N.E. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. 14380 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: DEC 19 1917

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Finnican, Mary Ann

Certificate No. 328707

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Pvt. H. 13 N.J. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 July '90	31 Mch. '92
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8 . 1912 Bureau notified: Oct 1 1912

Remarks: Bureau card 9/30/12

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: MILDY FINNICK

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 591515

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 8. act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	7 67	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	6/15 [illegible]	36 57		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5	57		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	1/11	29 60	1922.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	15-46.60 54		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

133

NAME: Mary Ann Finnican

Certificate No. 328707

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Almina Finnie FILE NO. WC-667,850

Almina E. Finney FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section R-520		
Hensley		
2-8-39 Cards called for Comm.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Finney Winslow

Certificate No. 739,661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Musc. Band, 3 Brig, 1 Div., 6 A.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	28 May 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~16~~	~~28 May 1912~~	27 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc.~~	~~21½~~	~~12 July 1912~~	14 May 1913				
Fees:	~~27~~	~~12 July 1917~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 R.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Winslow Finney

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10468

Certificate No. 739,661

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ ~~~~ ~~~~ ~~~~ 21.50 ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2	6	37.20 ✓		2	5	
	3	7	36		3	5	
	4	3	36.		4	12	
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	14			3	✓	
	4	12			4	7/1/12 4	36. 27.90 ✓
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	49.50
	2	4			2	5	103.17
	3	14			3	4	64.50
	4	4			4	4	64.50
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4			2	4	64.50
	3	13			3	4	64.50
	4	5			4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20
	4	4	64.50		4	4	15[illegible]
1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	6 Inc. 4	74.03		3	4	150
	4	4	81		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	4	111.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
1923	1	4			3		
	2	4			4		
1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Finney, Winslow (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
739,661	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Musc Band 3 Brig 1 Div 6 A C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 9, 1925	Oct 29, 1925
		$ 20	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 27-1928 Reported AUG 8 1928

Remarks Ok

NOV 4 1925

NAME: Finney, William T. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.) 2148

Certificate No.		Law:
258.709	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. E. - 29th Ill. Vols

Disability: Dis of throat & rt. ear, res. in nearly total deafness of same result of smallpox

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rein. & Inc.~~	~~13~~	~~2 Aug 1888~~	14 Feb, 1889				
REISSUE	32	Mch 24-1919	Apr 5-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lincoln, Cal.

Former Roll No. MAY 5 1919 15/14 - 106/8 - 241/11

Home:

6—681

NAME WINSLOW FINNEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 739661

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 12 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: William F. Finney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Certificate No. 258.709

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	39	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	39	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	39		2	4	39		2	4	83.33		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	39		3	4	39		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	11	39		4	5	39		4	4	39		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	39	1912.	1	5	39	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	39		2	5	39		2	4	39		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	39		3	5	39		3	4	39		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	39		4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	39	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	160	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	39		2	4			2	4	39		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	39		3	4			3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	39		4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	39	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	39		3	4	39		3	4	39		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	39		4	4	39		4	4	39		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Finney, William N.

Certificate No. 258,709 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 29 Ill Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 4. 1926 | Reported JAN 12 1927

Remarks: 37081 (D).

37081 with Letter to Mr James 1-12-27.

Died Dec 4 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1927

payable to widow Martha F Finney

Box 366

Concord,

Calif.

NAME: Finney William M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 691701 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D. 52" Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch. 1907~~	~~12 Dec. 1907~~		24	28 May 1918	2 July 1918
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~7 June 1912~~	28 Feb. 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	22	28 May 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty none

no Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oakland, Ky

Former Roll No. 21264 Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM N FINNEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 258709

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	16. 27							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *William M. Finney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *691701*

Last paid to. *4 Nov. 1907*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60
	4	10 / 23	47 20		4	7	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	6	36		2	9	36		2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	60
	4	12	36		4	5	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	3/15 4	~~32 40~~ 32 40	1917.	1	4	60
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	6	36		3	5 Inc.	56 80		3	4	60
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	5 Inc.	88 60
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	~~100~~	1923. (1922)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME Finney, William M. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 691 701 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 52 Ky Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 17 1923 | Reported OCT 8 - 1923

Remarks: 3-1081= L=

Died Sept 17 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 6 1923 payable to widow Laura A Finney, R 3. Smiths Grove, Ky.

NAME: Finney William H. ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 10489 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 614836 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. C. 14 Ohio ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~6~~	~~July 90~~	2 July 91				
~~Ren~~	~~14~~	~~June 10~~	21 July 10	Special Act			
Spec Act Inc.	30	Sept 5. 1916	Oct 16, 1916	Reis.	30	June 26-1918	Dec 26-1918
Rem Nofee 11/21/10				sp. act	32	Mch. 5-1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: " 72 Mch 3. 1921 - May 24. 1921

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 13227 | Home: 6—661

NAME WILLIAM M. FINNEY.

Certificate No. 691701

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
NOVEMBER	DEAD											
R 14 DECEMBER	23 33											

NAME *William H Finney*

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 614 836

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	5	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2 INC	4	93 93		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	16 4	14 80 72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	6/15 4	144 73 150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	19	55 20		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Finney, William H.

Certificate No.		Law:
614 836	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY [illegible]

Service

Pt. C. 14" Ohio. [illegible]

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Mch. 3, 1921.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 18 1926 Reported MAR 22 1926

Remarks:

S. 1031 D

Died Feb 18 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1926

payable to widow Rachel Finney

Redkey Indiana

NAME: Finney William F. 10470 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
645612	ARMY INVALID DEAD	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr. C 10 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chro Diarr and Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	21 Mch 06	16 Apr 06		30	19 Apr 18	14 July 13
	~~24~~	~~26 May 09~~	23 June 09				
Incs	25	23 Apr 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 29 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916 Check No. 2148818 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 10772.

Home:

6—661

NAME WILLIAM H FINNEY

Certificate No.

Fees 614836

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	1836								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: William F. Finney

Certificate No. 645612

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~24~~ 251

Remarks: DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	17 4	3 37		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney William C. 1114.

Certificate No. 1100245 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: 1 Class P 13 Co Signal Corps and 3 Co Signal Corps U.S.A.

Disability: Mal Pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 July 02	19 Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 10 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check #5,846,925 dated Nov. 4, 1922 for $8, canceled, admitted to N. M. Home

N H Br Oct 8, 1922

Former Roll No. 1007

Home: ~~R 2 Rolla Mo.~~

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, William

Certificate No. 1155,036 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P K 15 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig*	8	25 Feb 1909	14 May 1909				

Fees: *10 fee Chauncey Pettibone ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: William C. Finney

Certificate No. 1100245.

Last paid to: | Rate: 8.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923. / 1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11/3	24	8 NA		3	N-811-22	
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	9	8 NH		4	1-11-28-22	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. / 1923	1	9	8 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	8	8 NH		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	8	8 NH		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	17/15	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

5—881

NAME: William Finney 2573a

Certificate No. 1155036

Last paid to: | Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	N. T		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	N D B	1916.	1	CHICAGO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			2	1/19/12			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/10	34 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N. T		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	N. T		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Finney, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155036 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B' K 15 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Jan 1912	13 Jan 1912	Reis	13.50	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912

Fees:

Died Nov 23 1914 Accrued order dated Mar. 15 1915 payable to widow Melinda Finney

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Polo. Ill

Died: 11/23/14.

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1915

Remarks: Polo Ill

Former Roll No. 2573a (ag)

Home: MAR 23 1915 6—681

NAME: Finney, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 236365 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri, I 1 Cav.

Disability: Dis. & total dfness l. ear & severe d'fness r. ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	27 Aug., 1888	11 Feb., 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/2/09 (Sarah E. Walker dtr)

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1910 Pens Off. d.c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible] st Brookline Mass 681

NAME: William Finney — 7462 a — Certificate No. 1,755,036

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 8 — Rate: 13.50 (overwritten)

Remarks: To date of death

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	~~40.50~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2 MAR	31	22.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/12	36.27		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	SEP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/4	6.50 ACT MAY 11 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4				4		

12/16

6—881

NAME: William Finney — 10371 — Certificate No. 236,365

Last paid to: DEC 1907 — Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11 75		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13 75			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Finney, Wiley B. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1064.329 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt. B. 9" Tenn. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~18 Nov. 1905~~	26 Feb. 1906	Inc.	21.50	Mch 9, 1914	July 27, 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				27	Mch 9, 1919	
	~~15.~~	~~28 May 1912~~	24 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feby 22, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1971 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: Finney, Walter H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911,594 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb 6 1907.

Service: Corpl., H, 2 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb., '07	22 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12/5/1909 Bureau notified: Aug. 10. 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by P.M.

Former Roll No. 56 n-2 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 4 Jackson Pl. Plymouth Mass 6—681

NAME: Wiley B Finney | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 1064.329

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ 21 50 | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 2			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	No fee		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	32 40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4	Pl out	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	3-1081	
	2				2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	12 4	24 75 49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4	D.	4/10/15

NAME: Walter H. Finney | 10342 | Certificate No. 911,594

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C10 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/1	6 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		card		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Finney, Walter A — Special Act ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 8098 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362,201 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 65 N Y V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	~~13 May 08~~	4 June 08				
Reis.	35	July 15. 1918	Oct 4. 1918 JK				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9633

OCT 18 1918

Home:

7022

NAME Finney, Walter A (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 362 201 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 65 N Y V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	MARCH 3 1924	April 3 1924 c

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 25, 1925 Reported OCT - 9 1925

Remarks: ck

APR 9 1924

NAME: *Walter A Finney*

~~Service Act.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 362.201

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	72
	2	10	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	8	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	7	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	[illegible]	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3/10/18	4	72 / 7.97
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923 (1924.)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WALTER A.FINNEY.

Certificate No.

Fees 362201

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		c4 22.73 4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Finney, Thomas W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 237653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C, 4 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	2 July 1907	Inc	22½	~~8 Oct 1913~~	3 Dec 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~12 Oct. 1908~~	28 Oct. 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	28 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 ~~R~~ BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—081

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Finney, Thomas W.

Certificate No. 237653

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 4 Mass Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 27 1923	July 2, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter.

Died Aug 8. 1925

Reported AUG 18 1925

Remarks: Ck 11239012, $50 dated 9/4/23, canceled

* Ck # 10703302, A, $50, dated 9/4/23, made payable to gdn 10/18/23

Winslow Phinney, Gdn

Appt'd Sept. 10/23 by Probate Court

Plymouth Co. Mass. Bond $1250.

Ev. filed Sept. 1923

JUL 24 1924

NAME: Thomas W. Finney

Act of May 11, 1912. 10332

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 237,653

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22 1/2~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/29	67 3/1		2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96.		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	38		3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		1	4			3		
	4	4	36.		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	11/5	45.13 60		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	41 80		4	4	√ 7		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	1/16/14 4	√ 7 53		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME THOMAS W. FINNEY.

Certificate No.

Fees 237653

Act of May 1, 1920

Winslow Phinney, Gdn

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		10 50	8 72									
February		9 50	6 72									
March		0 50	7 72									
April		12 50	9 72									
May	4	7 50	8 72									
June	4 50	6 50	9 72									
July	4 50	8 50	10 72									
August	4 50	12 72	10 72									
September	* 4 50	10 72										
October	29 50	7 72										
November	13 50	7 72										
December	13 50	6 72										

NAME: Finney, Thomas J. (3—P.A.I.) 1051

Certificate No. 805.548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D 2d Pa Prov H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Additl.	6	Sept 7/92	June 21/99				
Increase	10	Oct 24/00	Mar 9/01				
Increase	12	May 21/02	Oct 3/02				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/09 - P.M.

Bureau notified: JAN 6 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22

Home:

6—661

NAME: Finney, Thomas H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Civil War~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 402.924

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pr ~~C 13 + K 6~~ N Y V H A

Disability: ~~Deaf + piles~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Feb 07~~	~~18 June 07~~	Inc	~~22~~	18 Sept 1912	26 May 1913
~~Pen Incr~~	~~14~~	~~11 Jan 1911~~	~~22 Apl 1911~~		30	18 Sept 1917	E. E. M
~~Reissue~~	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~15 Nov 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: No atty

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: ---

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Thomas J. Finney

Certificate No. 805.548

Last paid to: 1051 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		P		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas H. Finney

Certificate No. 402974

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~17~~

Remarks: ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1921	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/8 5/8	36 5 53		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	38.40		3	8	42		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6 8			3	8			3	4	69		3	4	141 -		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	7 7/11	1310		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4 6/9	51 39 20		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	Inc.	72 73		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO J[illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Finney, Thomas H.

Certificate No. 402,924

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt C 13 & K 6 N Y V H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 2, 1924	Apr. 15, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 21, 1926 Reported AUG 10 1926

Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/27/26

July 21, 1926 Accrued order dated DEC 28 1926

Payable to widow Louisa S Finney

Little Valley, N.Y.

APR 23 1924

NAME: Finney, Thomas E (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 304641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt B 89 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feby 1907	26 Mar 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	10 apl 1908	22 apl 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	17 June 1912 (Act of May 11, 1912)	23 May 1913	"	72	Sept. 14, 1921	June 24 1922

Fees: 30. 11 April 1913

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1922

Remarks: ~~Judsonia~~ Ark
Heber Springs "

Former Roll No. 253/17 ~~Gen Law~~

Home:

NAME THOMAS H FINNEY

Certificate No. 402924

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	R 5.43 20							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 .23	4 50 (45.49)	4 72	4 72								
MAY ✓	4	4 50 (4-22)	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		DEAD							

NAME: Thomas E. Finney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 304641

Last paid to: 10-4 Febry 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ 24 30 ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		650
	2	7	35 20
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1908.	1	25	36
	2	13	38 40
	3	13	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	10	45
	2	14	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	10	45
	3	8	46
	4	9	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	45
	2	19	45
	3	10	45
	4	21	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	10	45
	3	19	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 ~~4 12~~	~~101 70~~
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1	Pl. out	
	2	Inc. eff.	
	3	not P.M.	
	4	3-40 F1 D 7/40	

NAME: Finney, Thomas (3—P. A. V.)

124.560

Certificate No. 468.823

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - B - 57 - O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	21 Sep 07				
Reis.	30	21 May 12	9 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, ! | Transferred to:

Died: March 17/13 | Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913

Death reported by P. M. at ...... Check No. 1585925 Dated June 4/13 Canceled.

Remarks: Bowling Green O 54 Ridge st

Former Roll No. 1423-02 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney, Thomas (3—P. A. I.)

17877

Certificate No. 904,633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp., E, 7" Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~30 Sept. '07~~	~~9 Jan. '08~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9, 1911. Comr. | Bureau notified: Sept. 9, 1911.

Remarks: Olympia, Wash. ~~- 1526 East 4th St~~

1520 East 4th St

Former Roll No. 920 | 8 — 885 | 4 — 7273 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Finney **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 468,823

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 15-30 Remarks: 124,560

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	19.40		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10/29 11	51.50 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	Columbus.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Thomas Finney Certificate No. 904,633

Last paid to: Dec 07 @8 Rate: 12.- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6/10/1912	26 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Died 9 August 19[?]4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	44 50	1912.	1	Accrued 22 May 1912		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	Paid to Hellen Finney widow			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

2

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, Theodore DEAD

Certificate No. 539707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr G 19" Ohio V. I

Disability: Ch diar piles & dis of eyes

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	2 May 1906	21 May 1906				

Fees:

Died 3/23 1914 Accrued order dated 5/27/14 payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23 1914

Bureau notified: APR 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 943

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Susan M Dead

Certificate No. 814.897

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Elmer E Richardson Appt'd 9/1/16 By Probate Court Morgan Co. Ohio Bond $3000 Ev. filed with Aud'r Nov. 1916

Service: Pr. I. 160 O. Inf

79 W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 5. 1916	Oct 9. 1916
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. no Dep

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: J. B. McLucas. Fee $10. 8/13/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 22. 1917

Bureau notified: Letter fr. Fin to Gar.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 28 1916

NAME: *Theodore Finney* DEAD

Certificate No. *539707*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	50		2	6/23	50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Susan M. Finney* ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Certificate No. *814897*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: *Elmer E. Richardson Gdn.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/13	23.60		3				3				3		
	4				4			B.	4	12/[illegible]	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	19	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	27	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—061

NAME: Finney Stephen M. (3—P. A. 4.)

FATHER

Certificate No.		Law:
898 583	ARMY DEPENDENT.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Will Finney

Service: Pvt. Troop M. 10" U. S. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 4-20	Apl 9-21				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Finney Stephen 130441 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
499309	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I. 2 151 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	~~25 July 07~~	Inc.	~~22~~ 22.50	~~14 Oct 12~~	5 JUN 1918
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~1 Nov 07~~	~~4 Feb 08~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~19~~	~~21~~ MAY 1912	2 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Died Dec 14 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 16/20

payable to widow Eunice E.

Transferred from: 12/14 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 130441

Home: Miami

AUG 18 1920

6—681

NAME: Stephen M. Finney **Certificate No.** 898583

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9 [1]	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 [2]	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 [3]	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 [4]	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/26	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Stephen Finney **ACT MAY 11, 1912** **Certificate No.** 499309

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @10 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ 22.50 **Remarks:** 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~ Dead	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3 (4/4/07)	7	40.47		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1 (9/30/25)	6	36 9/30	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2		96		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	45 (2/ 33)		3	4	67.50		3	9/	43.73		3				3		
	4	6	45		4 (1/2-13-)	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6/4	17 23.33		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 1/16	

6—681

NAME: Finney, Sarah M. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 445,385. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Levi Finney

Service: Pr. B. 9. U. S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	19. Mar. 1897	27. May 1897	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4747

NAME: Finney Sarah J. 3102a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697639 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Louis A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. 3, Md. Cavy.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	17 Nov, 1909	1 Mch, 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 Wm W. Eastman, Omaha, Nebr.

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Omaha, Nebr. 415 Williams St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah M. Finney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 445.385

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	11			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	28		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	~~30~~		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	47			4	4	33		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Finney

Certificate No. 697639

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: MAR 4 1910/1880 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13 16			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	21	1880	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Finney Sarah F

Certificate No. 885.806 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pr A 180 Ind Iny.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 15. 1919	Apr 3. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Finney Sarah C. — 3097

Certificate No. 493684 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri H 5 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	26 May 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Dropped~~ Sept. 15, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1920

Remarks: Paris Iowa

Former Roll No. 3 279

6—679

NAME: Sarah F Finney | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 885806

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/28	6583	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah C. Finney | Certificate No. 493681

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902.806 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr. Indpt Batty G. Pa L. Arty.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mch 28. 1921	Aug 9. 1921

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: AUG 22 1921

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Sarah A — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 902 806 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt Indpt Batty G Pa LA

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	March 28 1921 ~~May 1, 1920x~~	Aug 9 1921
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 30, 1929

Reported: AUG 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Sarah A. Finney* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *902.806*

Last paid to: — Rate: *30.* — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1 / 9	4	90 30	1927.	1		
	2				2 / 10	4	30		2		
	3				3 / 11	4	30		3		
	4				4 / 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1924. (1924)	1 / 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3 / 3	4	30		3		
	4				4 / 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1		c	1925.	1 / 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	*9/2*	*66.*		2				2		
	3	9	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH A FINNEY

Certificate No.

Fees 902806

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 8 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—8574

NAME: Finney Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884921 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv C. 138th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES. P.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 17-1920	Mch 17-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: N. J. Bozarth $10.00 4/6/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 24 1920

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Finney (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 376590 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Barnard W.

Service: Pt. K. 143 Penna V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Apr '92	27 May '93

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30/11

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1912

Remarks: P. M. - Mahoopany Pa.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Finney **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | **Certificate No.** 884921

Last paid to: | **Rate** ~~20~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/6	14.17	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

5—651

NAME: 14V Sarah A. Finney | **Certificate No.** 376590

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | **Rate:** 12 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD 607

Certificate No. 344146 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Pt. Ind. Batty Pa. L A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 8-1892	Sept 15-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12-1915 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

Check No 9002,734 Dated [illegible] Canceled. 836

Former Roll No. 17

6—679

NAME: Finney Samuel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD-REPT'D AUG 23 1912

46633

Certificate No. 135.863 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. A. 1st Mich. L.A.

Disability: Dis. of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	15 Apl. 1891	Sept 15-1891				
Accd			3 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Aug 1912 Bureau notified: Dud Aug 8 1912

DEAD-REPT'D AUG 24 1912

Remarks:

Pay to wid Mary A Faulkton S.D.

Former Roll No. 17952

Home:

6—661

NAME: 607 Finney Sarah A — DEAD

Certificate No. 344146

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Samuel W. Finney

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 24 1912

Certificate No. 135,863

Last paid to: — Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4		X		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2	5/7	32.80		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	GROUP I			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Samuel H 12497 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035133 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri K 170 Ohio N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	8 Oct 1907	11 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus 10 Oct '11

Transferred to: Columbus 11 May 12 or 9 May 12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

FINNEY, SAMUEL H.

Certificate No. 1035133 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K 170 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	OCT 8 1907	FEB 11 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 5 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14662 61 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Dis 7-29-10

6—681

NAME: Samuel H. Finney | Certificate No. 1035133

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1911 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Nat'l Home.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	12		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	~~Columbus~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Mchd x			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SAMUEL H. FINNEY | Certificate No. 1035133

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 6 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	x			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	47.20 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 Dec	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Transferred			4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Finney Samuel H. (3—P. A. I.)

123.915

Certificate No. 1035.133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr. K 170 O. N. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	8 Oct 07	11 Feb 08				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM ~~Natl. Home~~ COMRS. ORDER OF ... PD. @ $12 TO 9-... Columbus.

Transferred to: milwaukee order 1/5-11

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 7 Feb 11

6—881

NAME: Finney Samuel H (3—P. A. I.)

123 915

Certificate No. 1035 133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Pr - K - 170 - O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Oct 07~~	~~11 Feb 08~~				
REISSUE.	15	MAY 24 1912 "	NOV 19 1912				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM Milwaukee 11 May 12 WASHINGTON, COMRS. ORDER OF COLUMBUS, OHIO. PD. @ $... TO ... 1912

Transferred to:

Died: June 18 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 6 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 123 915 - 2

Home: ~~D. H.~~ ~~DK 1/5/14~~ Mil 4/8/14

6—881

NAME: Samuel H Finney — D. H. — Certificate No. 1035133

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1910 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 123.915 — DISCHARGED 7 Feb 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Trans to	....		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Comr's order of	....	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel H Finney — Act of May 11, 1912. ~~D. H.~~ — Certificate No. 1035133

Last paid to: 12-4 Apr 12 — Rate: [redacted] 15 Mt. H. — Remarks: 123.915

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	45 Mt. H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	9	45 Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7/21/13 16	36 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	45 H. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	45 Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45 Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finney, Samuel G. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1157559

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A 6 Cal Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 May 1909	14 Octr 1909	INCREASE	21	Aug 1-1913	Dec-18-1913
Act of May 11, 1912 Reis	16	27 May 1912	JAN 4 1913		27	Aug 1-1918	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: none

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE MAR 31 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W ~~Genl Del~~ Jacksonville Fla.
621. Stockton St. 4/2/20

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Finney, Samuel G. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1157,559

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 6 Cal Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 30, 1924.

Reported FEB 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel G. Finney

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1157559

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12 16½ 21 ^{50} 30

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 ^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6012			2	17	36		2	4	64 ^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	64 ^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 ^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 ^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64 ^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	64 ^{50}		3	4	151 ^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64 ^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 ^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 ^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	66 ^{80}		4	4	49 ^{50}		4	4	64 ^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	49 ^{50}	1918.	1	4	64 ^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64 ^{50}		2	4	64 ^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	64 ^{50}		3	Inc	94 ^{20}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	64 ^{50}		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1923			4				4		

19 30 ^{00}

NAME SAMUEL G FINNEY

Certificate No. 1157559

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Finney Samuel B — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 23,850 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104893 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt K 166 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~10~~	~~12 Jany 05~~	~~24 Feb 05~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~Feby 1915~~	April 5.1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Finney Samuel

Certificate No. 1104893 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 166 O N G Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 1, 1925 | Reported APR 8 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: *Samuel B Finney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1104893*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	30
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	30
	4	9	30
1910.	1	9	30
	2	7	30
	3	9	30
	4	10	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	30
	2	9	30
	3	19	30
	4	9	30
1912.	1	9	30
	2	10	30
	3	16	30
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/20 4	12.10 30
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME SAMUEL B FINNEY

Certificate No. 1104893

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney, Ruth A. Dead 39312

Certificate No. 542,950

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pr. E, 1st Battn. Mass. V. H. A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	28 June '01	11 Nov. 1902
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Died Aug 11. 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 4 – 1919

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 payable to Carrie F. Motley 854 61st St

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Oakland Calif.

Died: Aug 11 1918

Bureau notified: D3 – Sept 18 1918

Remarks: 80 Lincoln St, Santa Cruz, Cal.

Former Roll No. 386/7 – 883 MAR 17 1919

OCT 17 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney Russel P. 12971

Certificate No. 196686

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: 2 Lt and Capt H 5 Ind C and B. 6 Ind C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Aug 90	7 Nov 91				
Reiss.	19	17 MAY 1912	11 SEP 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24 13

Bureau notified: May 5 1913

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Jeffersonville Ind.

Died Feb 24 – 1913 Accrued order dated Nov 5 – 1917 11/17

payable to widow Fannie A.

Home:

Former Roll No. Act 12971

6—681

NAME: Ruth A. Finney — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 542,950

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible] 20~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4/3	56.67	1923.	REIMBURSEMENT.			1927.			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: Russel P. Finney — Certificate No. 196686

Last paid to: — Rate: 12.19 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	12/7	13.30 nr		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 117923 Dated May 1 3 Canceled

NAME: Finney Roy L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199281 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. K, 49th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	July 8, 1920	Feb. 17, 1922				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 24 1922

6—661

NAME: Finney Robert C 2.970 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102151 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pr - a - 13 - USA

Disability: Malarial Poisoning.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	11 Jan 04	14 Jan 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died: 5/19 [illegible] C H Finney E Liverpool O

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55

Home:

6—661

NAME: Roy L. Finney

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1199281

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 (over 1923.)	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 (over 1924.)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/4	321.60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Robert C Finney

DECEASED

Certificate No. 1102151

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 2,970

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/22/12	$15.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	8		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5/19/12 Paid Ellen Finney
Wdw., Add East Liverpool O. 157 N Holliday st.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Finney Robert (3—P. A. 1)
12955

Certificate No. 859604 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl E 149 Ind | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch 07	16 Oct 07				
Rest	15[50]	31 May 12	2 May 13	Endg		11 Dec 12 Date Death	
Reis				Pay		Gertrude M. Widow	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Dec 12 | Bureau notified: JAN 2 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 10611

Home: Bloomingdale

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Finney Robert (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 776.720 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1920~~

Service of Soldier: Corp. E 149 Ind I.

Guardian: Gertrude M. Griffith Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Circuit Ct. Parke Co. Ind
appt. Dec 18–1912 Bond $750. ctf 18 June 14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
" $6 " " " from MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Apr 26. 14	June 9" 1914	Robert H.	Apr 26. 14	Sept 27. 27
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10. Frank M. Bryant Atty. Rockville Ind. pd 6/30/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR - 1917.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—673

NAME: Robert Finney | **Certificate No.** 859604

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8 | **Rate:** 12.15 5/9 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	Dr 10/22	20
	4	6	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	17	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	3 Jr 26	37.60
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Finney | MINOR | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | ~~[illegible]~~ | **Certificate No.** 776.720

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~12.~~ 30+6 | **Remarks** Gertrude M. Griffith, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	30	17.23
	3	15	42
	4	10	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	17	42
	2	11	42
	3	10/5	42
	4	17	42
1916.	1	18	42
	2	19	42
	3	20	42
	4	20	42
		Account filed	
1917.	1	17	42
		Paid to MAR 4 1917	
	2	30	14
	3	21	42
	4	15	42
1918.	1	22	42
	2	19	42
	3	19	42
	4	11	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1919.	1	18	42
	2	19	42
	3	17	42
	4	14	42
1920.	1	13	42
	2	17	42
	3	14	88.20
	4	14	108
		Account filed	
1921.	1	10	108
	2	14	108
	3	14	108
	4	13	108
1922.	1	12	108
	2	10	108
	3	21	108
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	20	72
	10	17	36
	11	23	36
	12	16	36
1923	1	11	36
	2	15	36
		Account filed	
	3	19	36
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		C
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		P
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

Finney, Robert

Certificate No. 776720

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier

Corp. E 149 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc.	30	May 1,1920	June 9,1914	Robert H.		Sept.27,1927

Guardian ~~Gertrude M. Griffith, Gdn.~~ 12/18/1912

Now - Gertrude M Finney, Gdn.

Appointed by— Circuit Ct. Park Co.Ind.

Amount of Bond $ 150 and $5000

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office June 1914, and

Final report 10/28/27 May 1925.

Remarks: Guardian divorced,former name restored.

Gdn: Bloomingdale - Ind.

NAME: Finney Richard

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2—P. A. 1.)

~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 978.474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: C M 1 Mp V C

Disability: Chr. diar & res. dis. rec. & rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	3 May 1907	Inc.	19	Mar. 15, 1914	23. May 1914
Pen. Inc.	14	23 Mch 1910	21 Apl 1910		22.50	Mar. 15" 1919	"
Reissue	15.50	21 May 1912	14 Nov 1912				

Fees: No fee. $2 J. E. Burleigh

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 26, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Robert Finney.

Certificate No 776 720

Fees

MINOR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

Gertrude M. Finney, Gdn.

RATE—	30 46											
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 36	4/20 36	14 36	✓✓							
FEBRUARY		19 36	✓✓	18 36	19 72							
MARCH		15 36	✓✓	13 36	15 36							
APRIL	16 36	15 36	28 108	17 36	15 36							
MAY	11 36	20 36	12 36	15 36	11 36							
JUNE	19 36	10 36	18 36	15 36	13 36							
JULY 8/14	36	19 36	30 36	14 36	15 36							
AUGUST	30 36	18 36	12 36	16 36	17 36							
SEPTEMBER	19 36	20 36	14 36	17 36	18 36							
OCTOBER	18 36	18 36	17 36	11 36	10 28.80							
NOVEMBER	13 36	17 36	12 36	17 36	Ending							
DECEMBER	20 36	12 36	11 36	14 36								

NAME: Richard Finney

Certificate No. 978,474

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 8

Rate: 12 14 18.50

Remarks: 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	Inc			2				2		
	3	8	42.13		3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11/[illegible]	6.65		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	JUN 12 4	46.50 2.22		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible] 7	42.73		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	42		4	4	57		4	**GROUP 1**			4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Rebecca J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
807011	ARMY WIDOW.	~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~ ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Serg. I. 115 Ill. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan 25-1916	May 2-1916 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/8

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

FINNEY REBECCA J

Certificate No.		Law:
807011	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

Sgt I 115 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 24, 1923

Reported SEP 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Rebecca J Finney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** *807011*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6/6	39.60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME REBECCA J FINNEY

Certificate No. 807011 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
September	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
October												Let
November												31081
December												8/21

6—8574

NAME: Finney, Rebecca 1 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2200531 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas L. Thornton FORMER WIDOW

Service: Sergt. I. 8th Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	12	Oct. 26-16	Nov. 22-20
	20	Dec. 5-16	T
	25	Oct 6-17	

Fees: 30. May 1-20.

GROUP 2 Stopper

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19 1921 | Bureau notified: MAY 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/29 6—679

NAME: Finney, Rachel S. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 596921 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Matthew M

Service: Pri Co I 85 Ohio Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	31 Aug 1905

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25. 1910 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-8-25-11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 344 6—679

NAME: Rebecca Finney

Certificate No. 220053

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/10	1170 10		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~←~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Rachel S. Finney DEAD

Certificate No. 596921.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		376	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		

R. 6-29-11.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney, Rachel E

Certificate No. 629626

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonathan S Finney Sr

Service: Sgt F 59 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 May 1907	20 July 1907
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	12	———	12 July 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reimb. Pay Milton D. Finney RR3, Greenup Ill		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 4-1909

Bureau notified: June 24-1909

Com card of June 22 1909 as to death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9122

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Providence

Certificate No. 873884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Priv. A. 8th Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 28-1919	July 25-1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 5 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Rachel E Finney 4162

Certificate No. 629626

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SE	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/2	36 40/9		3	Reimbursement			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died April 7-19[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported June 24-1909			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Providence Finney

Certificate No. 873884

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	19	55.2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, Peter M — 122.970

Certificate No. 966,169 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pa. K. 138 - O. N. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	20 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: 9/2/10 BP | Bureau notified: SEP 16 1910

Remarks: Loveland, O - R.D. 2

Former Roll No. 1273-02 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, Orren P.

Certificate No. 34699 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. M 62 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Wd. rt. shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	24 Sep. 1890	6 Apr 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 351 G R. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter M Finney **DECEASED** Certificate No. 966,169

Last paid to: 8- MAR 4 [illegible] Rate: 12- Remarks: 122,970

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	37.87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	〃	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/8/10	$35.60 Died		3	9/2/10	Paid		3	Harriet C Finney			3				3				3		
	4		Widow. Ctf		4	Montgomery Ohio			4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Orren P. Finney Certificate No. 34699

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Finney Orren P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346999

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. M 62 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	14 Sept. 1911	30 Sept. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	18 May 1912	30 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Sept 9 1916	Nov 4, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home: 1011 Howard Ave., Altoona Pa

6—681

NAME: Finney Oliver

(3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 927387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D 100 U.S.C.V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feby 1907	14 May 1907				
Reis	21½	16 May 1912	25 June 1912				

Fees: atty none
not atty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/14

Bureau notified: Oct 9/14

Remarks:
28. E. 6"
Covington Ky

Former Roll No. 21081 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Orren P. Finney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 34699

Last paid to: 7/4/14

Rate: ~~$28~~ ~~34~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	42.67		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75.17		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8/7 7	15.33 75		4 (11/24)	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	✓		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Oliver G. Finney

Certificate No. 927387

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 21 1/2

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	10.00 ✓		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	Reis 19	60.70		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	6	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 152
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
(3—P. A. 1.) 899

NAME: Finney, Nelson J.

Certificate No. 320,955

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pt. B, 52" Pa.

Disability: Ch. diarr. & res. piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	~~may 12/09~~	may 22/09	Reis	40	Mch 4. 1919	Apr 1. 1919
Rei'd & Incr	30	may 2/10	june 3/10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	32	Mch 3-1919	Mch 18-1919	"	72	Sept 11. 1920	June 3. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 3

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney, Nancy J. 16,240

Certificate No. 626056

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thomas T.

Service: Pr K 166" O N G I and B 48" O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	13 Mch 1907	8 May 1907			
	12	19 Apr 1908	"			

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/9-1911 Nashville O.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 489

6—679

NAME: 152 Nelson J. Finney

SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 320,953

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ General Law.

Last paid to: 899 — Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4 5/19	94 67		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	90		4		90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~ 6/15	170 87 ~~150~~		2				2		
	3	6	44 73		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	91-no		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nancy J. Finney 16,240 — Certificate No. 626,056

Last paid to: Dec 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	DECEASED		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Finney Myrtis H

Certificate No.: 914437

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 / Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: Pvt L 4th Tenn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Nov 19 1921	June 1 1922			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

JUN 1 3 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Finney Mollie E. [redacted] 7795

Certificate No.: 572340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Samuel T. Finney

Service: Capt G 6 Ind V.I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	21 July 03	9 May 04	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 2944

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Myrtis H. Finney

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 914437

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	6/22	54
	3	B-4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	24
	10	4	20.80
	11	4	20
	12	4	20
1923	1	6	20
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Mollie E. Finney

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 572.340

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1918

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Mollie E

Certificate No. 572340

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel T

Service: Capt G 6 Ind V I

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 29, 1929.

Reported: FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Finney Mitchell J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 890032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri E. 1st Vt. Vol. Cav.

Disability: ~~Mal. poisoning and g. s. w. l. side and rheum. and res. dis. of heart.~~

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~1st Sept 1897~~	~~25th Sept 1897~~	~~Rai~~	~~19~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~8 Mar 1913~~
				Inc	25	Dec 25 1914	MAR 17 1915 W
				Inc	30	Dec 25 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6328

Home:

APR 5 1915

NAME MOLLIE E. FINNEY. ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 572340

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 1360	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

6—6574

NAME: *Mitchell J. Finney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *891032*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~*14, 19, 25, 40*~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*6*	*42*
	2				2	*6*	*42*
	3				3	*10*	*42*
	4				4	*5*	*42*
1908.	1			1912.	1	*8*	*42*
	2				2	*8*	*42*
	3	*7*	*42*		3	*11*	*42*
	4	*8*	*42*		4	*9*	*42*
1909.	1	*6*	*42*	1913.	1	*3/204*	*42 35 50*
	2	*9*	*42*		2	4	*57*
	3	*9*	*42*		3	4	
	4	*6*	*42*		4	4	
1910.	1	*6*	*42*	1914.	1	4	*57*
	2	*8*	*42*		2	4	*57*
	3	*8*	*42*		3	4	*57*
	4	*8*	*42*		4	4	*57*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	*57* ✓	1919.	1	4	*120*
	2 (*4/6 192[illegible]*)	4	*57*		2	4	120
	3	4	*75*		3	4	120
	4	4	*75*		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	*75*	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	*75*		2	4	120
	3	4	*75*		3	4	141
	4	4	*75.*		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	*75*	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	*75*		2	4	150
	3	4	*75*		3	4	150
	4	4	*75*		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	*75*	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	*75*		2	4	150
	3	4	*75*		3	4	150
	4	4	*132*		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4	50		3		
	12	4	50		4		
1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	Trans to Mo			4		
1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Finney Mitchell J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
390032	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Prt E 1 Vt Vol Cav

Disability

6—2572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		

Died Jan 9. 1928 Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Finney Milly Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.		Law:
450.911	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Finney Benjamin

Service: Pt. Co. D 18 US C.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Sept. 1897			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 415

6—679

NAME MITCHELL J FINNEY

Certificate No. 390032

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			'65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Milly Jane Finney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *450.911*

Last paid to:

Rate $12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10 *See sig.*	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.18 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Finney Milly Jane

Certificate No.		Law:
450911	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Benjamin

Service
Pt D 18 U S C V Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died
Dec 24, 1928.

Reported
JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Finney Michael **DEAD** 7918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
53 940	ARMY INVALID.	THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt C. 141 Pa. Inf Vol

Disability: G. s. wd rt thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	2 Mar 98	28 June 98				
Acc			Apr 18, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21-10 [illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9414

Home:

6—661

NAME MILLY JANE FINNEY

Certificate No. 450911

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Michael Finney*

Certificate No. *53940*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: *50-*

Remarks:

Pd Clara E. Phinney void. Diff in name no bar to pay't

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1	9	150
	2	9	150
	3	10	150
	4	9	150
1910	1	8	150
	2	9	150
	3	10	150
	4		
1911	1	5/5	130.00 to Nov 21-10
	2		
	3		
	4		

(Years 1912–1930, quarters 1–4: blank)

DETROIT

NAME: Finney Melinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
787.440	ARMY WIDOW:	APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Finney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co K 15th Regiment Illinois Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 9. 1914	March 15. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Ind	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 23 1915 6—679

NAME: Finney Matilda C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
787132	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John A. Finney

Service: Pri A 7 West. Va Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 7-1914	MAR 9 - 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3567583 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Huntington Ark 3/12 6—679

NAME: Melinda Finney

Certificate No. 787.440

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20	46.		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Matilda E. Finney

Certificate No. 787132

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		70 40	1915.	1	3/30	70 80 5	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	29 / 4	14.93 / 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	[redacted]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Finney Matilda C (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1243,420 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Benjamin O

Service Pt I 67 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 22 1926	May 4 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 21, 1926

Reported JAN 18 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Finney, Mary W. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 344,045 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Albert F

Service: Pri. E 40 94

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	4 Aug. 1890	15 Sept. 1892
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 MAY 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9. 1921 — Bureau notified: 3-11-40 — JAN 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 16 1916 6—679

NAME Matilda C Finney

Certificate No. 1243,420

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees ✓none

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 1/18							
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL				2								
MAY				12, 42								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

Letter to B[illegible] 3/1081 D1-3-27

NAME: MARY W. FINNEY. *Act April 19, 1908* 4876 Certificate No. 344,045

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1/6/17 4	~~[illegible]~~ 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Mary L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853.307 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pv. A. 135 O. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1896.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 17. 1916	Sept 25. 1918
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: $10 A. A. War Baker 10/19/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1918

6—679

NAME: Finney, Mary L. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 273777 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Pri. A. 17 Conn.

77 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Apr. 1890	4 Aug. 1890
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2. 1917

Bureau notified: 3-1081 DEC 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5676058 Dated Dec. 4. 1917 Canceled.

Died Nov. 2. 1917 Reimbursement order dated JAN 10 1918 739 North Main St.

payable to Charles R Finney Waterbury Conn.

Former Roll No. ~~23~~ BOSTON, MASS. DEC -4 1916

JAN 14 1918

6—679

NAME: *Mary L. Finney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *853307*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/19	412 93		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: *Mary L. Finney* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~10.15~~ Certificate No. *273,777* ✓

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4 9	36 22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	2/1	39 33		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3		35		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Special Act

Certificate No. 898 917 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: B G 49 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mch 3 1921	Apr 18 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1921

6—679

NAME: Finney Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

12380

Certificate No. 266006 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P G 3 Ind C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	22	Feby 89	14 Mch 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Mch 1911

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12950 G L

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Finney — **Special Act** — Certificate No. 898914

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: Civil War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/5	31.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Finney — Certificate No. 266006

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Mary J (3—P. A. 2.) 511

Certificate No. 320121 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George P.

Service: Capt H. 91 Pa

W

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sept 1-1891	Jan 14-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 21 1916

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22

6—679

NAME: Finney Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 782544 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ezra Finney

Service: Corpl C. 48 Ind. Inf

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 3-1914	NOV 2-1914 W
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: $10 fee 11/25/14 James H. Spalding

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Argos Ind 11/14

NAME: 511 Mary J Finney — **Certificate No.** 320 121

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — **Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6	50 93		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Mary E Finney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 782544

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 25 — 30 — **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to M.O.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		Payment card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		for 40 ✓		3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		60		4	vo	60 40 Ja		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Mary E

Certificate No. 782544

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ezra

Service: Corp C 48 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 8. 1924

Reported: AUG 12 1924

Remarks:

4 30

NAME (3—P. A. 2.)

Finney Mary E. 3016-a

Certificate No. 679912 Jr

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: P. & Corpl. M. 1. Ind. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	25 Jan 1909	23 Apr. 1909			

Fees: $10 George C Kennedy, Waterloo, Ia.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/14

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1914

Remarks:

Waterloo Ia.,
1116 Sycamore St.,

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY E FINNEY

Certificate No. 782544

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-1081
7/28

NAME: *Mary E. Finney*

Certificate No. *679912*

Last paid to: *0*

Rate: *12*

Remarks: APR 27 1909 *27 60* *W.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	5-13	27 60
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

11/20

NAME: Finney Mary E. 7742 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
672 821	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

20.712

Name of Soldier: Edmund

Service: Pr. E. 23 Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	2 Dec. 08	16 Jan. 09
Inc	12	2 Dec. 08	17 Apr. 09

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
~~Lottie Amelia~~	~~2 Dec. 08~~	~~17 Sep. 11~~

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Mary E

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.		Law:
672821	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edmund

Service

Pt E 23 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 11-1929

Reported NOV 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Finney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 672 821.

Last paid to: ✓ Rate: 12 + 2 ~~.~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/10 – Geo W. Wilmot	
1909.	1	5/11/16	36.80 6/13
	2	9	42
	3	10	42
	4	10	42
1910.	1	9	42
	2	9	42
	3	10	42
	4	9	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	42
	2	9	42
	3	18	42
	4	15	36 93
1912.	1	14	36
	2	19	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.17
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY E FINNEY

Certificate No. 672821

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Finney Mary E. 3016 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 332476

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Johnson

Service: Pri A 102 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	14 May 1892
Reis	12		23 Oct 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Montour Iowa

Died: 9/12/15

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8796609 Dated 10/4/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 229 3

6—679

NAME: Finney Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 411940.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: David Lowe.

Service: Pri E 9" Ind Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Perl	12	Jan 22-17	Mar. 25-1919
	25	Oct 6-17	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E Finney

Certificate No. 332476

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36 36 to Jan	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E Finney FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 411940

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/10	499.96	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 ... TO AUG 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Mary A.

Certificate No.: 798670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David S

Service: 1st Lt. A 14 Ill Inf

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 27 1915	NOV 1 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 7 1916

NOV 8 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Finney Mary A

Certificate No. 798670

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David S

Service

1 Lt A 14 Illinois Inf

6—2574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 6, 1927

Reported JUN 17 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Finney

Certificate No. 798670

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4 NOV 19		50 80
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4 NOV 14	4	36 693
1917	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918	1	4	74.67
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	J. 4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY A FINNEY

Certificate No. 798670

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Finney Mary A. — DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755680 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel N. Finney

Service: Pvt. A. 1st Mich. L. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 12, 1912	APR 3 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21. 1916 — **Bureau notified:** Do — DEC 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3145488 Dated 4 Dec 16 Canc.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Finney Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867.025 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Corpl K 134th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 13. 1919	April 21-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: — **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

APR 28 1919

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: MARY A. FINNEY.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755680

Last paid to: 755680 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12	880 (800) Super	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Mary Finney*

Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *867,025*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	12	42 50		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Mary

Certificate No. 867025 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp K 134 Ills Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 23, 1925.

Reported SEP 12 1925

Remarks:

Died 8/23 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-30-25

payable to Susan Montgomery

142 Kammerman Av

Joliet

Illinois

NAME: Finney Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 776121 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodore Finney

Service: Pri G. 19 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mch 30-1914	MAY 27 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee 6/23/11 Louise Adler

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

REMARRIED May 10-1916 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916

Remarks: Check No. 226758 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

6/10 Iowa

Former Roll No. 425 Burrhus St Ottumwa

NAME MARY FINNEY

Certificate No. 867025

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30	6-20									
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary Finney

Certificate No. 776121

REMARRIED

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~[illegible]~~			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/4 3	13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, Martin

Certificate No. 477869

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P C 13 Ill Cav and A 14 Ill Inf

Disability: Inj of L groin, impaired hearing of right ear, res in total deafness of same

ISSUE — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 June 95	17 May 97	Reis	18	25 June 1912	
					24	31 July 1913	
					30	31 July 1918	11 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1914

Remarks: Greenfield Ill

Home:

Former Roll No. 10747

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, Martin

Certificate No. 427863

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P F 18 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Rheum and res dis of heart~~

ISSUE — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	5 July 1905	17 Aug 1905	Reis	30	3 June 1912	13 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3925259 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Ill

Home:

Former Roll No. 10746

6—681

NAME: Martin Finney **2658** Certificate No. 477869

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/28	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/18	55 80 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc. 5	66 80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME: Martin Finney **2657** Certificate No. 427863

Last paid to: Rate: 17 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	NDB		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/24 4	129 43 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney, Martha W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 406206 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Wm.

Service: Pr. C 9. N.Y.V.H.A.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Oct 93	15 Jan 95
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Finney Martha W

Certificate No. 406206 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wm.

Service Pt C 9 N.Y. V HA

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 22, 1926

Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Martha W. Finney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *406206*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 — [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8	[illegible]		2	8			2	4	36
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	16			3	4			3	4	60
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75	1923	10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME MARTHA W. FINNEY,

Certificate No. 406206

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Martha L

Certificate No.		Law:
492679	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A.

Service

Pt G 6 Ills Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept 5, 1926

Reported JAN 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Finney, Martha L (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
492679	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: P G 6 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 June 98	7 May 1900			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8856

NAME MARTHA L.FINNEY.

Certificate No. 492679

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							

NAME: *Martha L Finney* **4052** Certificate No. *492679*

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	8	SER
1909.	1	20	MMN
	2	15	[illegible]
	3	15	NDB
	4	18	[illegible]
1910.	1	24	S. E. R.
	2	13	N. D. B.
	3	*8/25*	*36*
	4	8	MMN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	*3/13*	*36*
	2	*5/5*	*36*
	3	25	SER
	4		
1912.	1	*2/21*	*36*
	2	24	SER
	3	15	LBL
	4	*10/24*	*36*
1913.	1	4	L O
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Finney Martha F (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1566262 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act June 9 1930 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier William N

Service Pt E 29 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jan 10 1927 [5]	Jun 7 1927			
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				

Died Nov. 15, 1930.

Reported DEC 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Finney Marie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777983 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank S.

Service: Pri Signal Corps U. S. Vols.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	May 13-1914	July 9-1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Inc.	20	Feb 14-1917	Mar 22-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 28 1917

6—679

NAME **Martha F Finney** Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. 1566262 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH						4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE					5 16 144	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY					5 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				

6—8871

NAME: *Marie A. Finney* Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. *777983*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ / ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	*7/31*	*8 40* ✓
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1 *5/30*	4	36 *5.33*
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Finney, Maria

(3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 644573

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis Finney

Service: Pvt. K 125 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	28 Apr. 1908	18 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 7 1916

NAME Finney Maria

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 644573

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~Act May 23, 1928~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Francis

Service Pt K 125 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 13, 1928

Reported JUL 19 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Maria Finney 2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 644573

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	26 40
	4	16	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	10	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 14 4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (22)	9 (1)	4	60
	10 (2)	4	30
	11 (3)	4	
	12 (4)	4	30
1924. (23)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARIA FINNEY,

Certificate No.

Fees 644573

Act May 23. 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Maria

Certificate No.		Law:
342972	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward Finney

Service: Pvt Unsgd 2nd and Co 188 Pa Inf.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Increased to $12 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.~~			5 Sept. 1892	Died Jan 4 1918	Reimbursement order dated	May 20 1918
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to Joseph E. Peel		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		40.21 amt. allowed	458 Morrow Ave Carnegie, Pa.	

Fees:

$60.57

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4/1918

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5909562 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

MAY 27 1918

Former Roll No. 232 A. J.

6—679

NOV 22 1916

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Louisa A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85652

Certificate No.		Law:
707920	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin E Finney

Service: Priv C 46 Wis Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~2 April 1910~~	~~26 May 1910~~			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 to W W Waterhouse Oshkosh Wis

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

DEC 8 1916

NAME: Maria Finney **2 OF NAME.** **Certificate No.** 342972

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ [redacted] 25 **Remarks:** 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	20	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	17	
	4	11/12	36
1910.	1	12	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	19	36
	2	19	36
	3	12	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
		NOV 28	6.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	19	40.21
	3		J.
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	Cont. allowed	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Louisa A Finney **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 702920

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36 80/10
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	18	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	13	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	.36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	[illegible]
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Card 1 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Finney Louis A~~

11795

Certificate No.: 354151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 3" Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feby 1907	6 July 1907	Died	Nov. 12, 1909.		
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		Mch. 1, 1910.	
				Payable to	Sarah J. Finney, Wd		
				Clf. not filed, 3/4/10.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12 - 09.

Bureau notified: NOV 2[illegible] 1909

Remarks: Rep. Louis " 27-09.

Omaha Nebr ~~[illegible]~~

415 Williams St.

Former Roll No. 8617. G. L

Home:

6—661

Card 2 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney Lorenzo

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

11790

Certificate No.: 767124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri I 4, Ia, Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~5 Apr 1905~~	~~4 May 1905~~	Inc	~~18~~	~~6 Mch 1913~~	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1909~~	~~9 Apr 1909~~		~~21~~	~~6 Mch 1917~~	
~~Reis~~	~~14.50~~	~~2 May 1912~~	~~16 Jan 1913~~		~~27~~	~~6 Mch 1922~~	26 June 1913
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	E. E. M
					38	Mch 6 1919	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/9/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Winterset Ia

Former Roll No. 10531

Home:

6—661

NAME: Louis A. Finney

Certificate No. 354151

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at $6 Rate: 12 Remarks: AUG 1 1907 25.50 (15.60 accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		25.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/21 x	15.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Lorenzo Finney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 767724

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~17.50~~ ~~16.50~~ Remarks: ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	97.42		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	30		4	14			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	2/20 4	18.33	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5-6 8 x	1.40		2	4			2	5 Inc.	54.17		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	15-7.87		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	Inc.	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	96.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Finney, Lorenzo (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
767,124	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt I 4 Ia Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1925	Mch 8, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 13 1929 | Reported APR 10 1929

Remarks: CA

MAR 19 1926

NAME: Finney Lois M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
824.977	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander L

Service: Pr H. 59 Ind Inf

77 ISSUES. Married 1900.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 4. 1916	May 21. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: No date given | Bureau notified: 3-1081 SEP 12 1922

Remarks: Aug 13. 1922 - Law D -

Aug 13 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 1 - 1922

payable to Lewis Bassett .... {320 South West Street, Mishawaka, Indiana

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1917 NOV 8 1922

6—679

NAME LORENZO FINNEY,

Certificate No. 767124

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 19/11/20	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 4/20	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Lois M. Finney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824.977*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	DEAD			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	R 4/15/	70.00		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	REIMBURSEMENT.					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	T 1	6/11	100.	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	22	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME: Finney · Lida

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85641 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 558 514

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob J

Service: Pv F 2 Mich Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 Aug 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~James H~~	5 June 02	15 Jan 10

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5689

6—579

NAME Finney Lida

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 558514

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob J.

Service Pt F 2 Mich Cav

6—5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 30, 1930.

Reported NOV 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Lida Finney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 558514

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	Oct	42		4	6/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	42		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME LIDA FINNEY. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 558514 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 430 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Finney, Lewis (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1076455 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Cpl C 25 U.S. Inf

Disability: Rhew & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	18 Mch 1908	27 Apl 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1375

Home:

6—661

PAYEE FINNEY, LEO P FILE No. SC 1184461

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	FEB 7 1942	Selden

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Lewis Finney

Certificate No. 1076455

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923. (1922)	9 1	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10 2	4	10		2		
	3				3	15	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11 3	4	10		3		
	4				4	11 12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12 4	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924. (1923)	1 1	4	10	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2 2	4	10		2		
	3				3	19	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3 3	4	10		3		
	4				4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE Laura S. Finney FILE No. WC 435708

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All Cards for		
Final Adj. Sect. R 520		
E. J. F. Deming		
A B Walker 1-14-39		
	JAN 16 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1936 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Finney, Julia Ann 293

Certificate No. 312213 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pt. B. 2 Pa

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 29-1890	Oct 31-1891	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6,	1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29-1920 | Bureau notified: FEB 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926   15—541   U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 293 Julia Ann Finney   Certificate No. 312213

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30   Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Julia A

Certificate No. 736513 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Finney

Service: Pri E 25 US C. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Feb 1911	8 Feb 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Frank A. Butts

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13 1918 | Bureau notified: FEB 8 1918 | Check No. 6110072 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney, Julia A.

Certificate No. 705210 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alfred D.

Service: Cpl Co E 52" Pa Vol Inft.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Jany 1909	5 July 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: NOV 18 1918

Remarks: R. D. # 4 Ft Worth Tex

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 23 a Julia A. Finney

Certificate No. 736513

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	n/ [?]	144⁴⁰ fee [?]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	11 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.87 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D 1/26	

6—681

NAME: Julia A. Finney

Certificate No. 705310

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	205.			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	17 4	14.83 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/20	183.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10-81 [?]	
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4	D 11/5	

6—681

NAME: Finney, Joseph E (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 969171 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 12 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 June 1908	24 July 1908				
"	14½	Act of May 11, 1912 29 May 1912	30 Jany 1913				
Inc.	16 50	13 June 1912					
Fees:	21 50	13 June 1916	10 Sept 1913				
	27	13 June 1921					

Died 1/13 1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/18/10

payable to J E Button

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/14

Bureau notified: 2/19/14

Remarks:

Corning Ark

Former Roll No. 657 / 44 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Finney Joseph [redacted] (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 324318 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pr A 8 Ind C

Disability: Piles Res Prolapsus Ani, Scrofula Affections of Throat and Neck

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~77~~	~~3~~	~~July 05~~	~~11 Aug 05~~		~~30~~	22 Oct 17	13 JUN 1913
~~Reiss~~	~~19~~	~~22 MAY 1912~~	15 NOV 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~25~~	~~22 Oct 12~~					
Fees:							

Died 5/3 1919 accrued order dated 7/25/19

payable to widow Providence

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: J.

Died: May 3/19

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1919

Remarks:

AUG 5 1919

Former Roll No. G L 10479

Home:

6—661

NAME: Joseph E. Finney

Certificate No. 969171

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ 16.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 — DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		440	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	29.81		3	13	36		3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36 / 20.42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	~~27.40~~		3				3	Inc			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	~~50~~	~~49.50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36		2	38.50			2	Reim			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7/11	38.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Finney

Certificate No. 324318

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	19	120.00		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4		J.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51 / 17.50		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2-13	59		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6/20	38.40		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	75		4	Inc. 4	77. J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Sr, Jonathan S (Deceased) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 973,562

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt F 59 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Acst & Reis	20	9 Mar 1907	24 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

* Change in service: One omitted on this issue

Remarks: Ending Apr 8, 1907 date of death
Payable to Rachel E Finney, widow

RR 1 Hazel Dell Ill

Former Roll No. 17195 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney Jr., Jonathan S (3—P. A. 1.)

Act May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 445872

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Corp F 59 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~9 Mch 1907~~	~~14 Nov 1907~~	Reissue	30	27 May 1912	11 Oct 1913
Inc	20	9 Dec 1907	6 Mar 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1921

Remarks: Yale
~~Bellair~~ Ill

Former Roll No. 10638 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonathan S Finney Sr (Deceased)

Certificate No. 973562

Last paid to: 8 Apr 1907 incl @ 12 (a.g.) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/25	8 00 Ends CHICAGO	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jonathan S Finney, Jr. 7186

Certificate No. 445872

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (G.L.) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		✓	1911.	1	12	N. D. F	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	28	A B W Ir.		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/10	20 50		4	7	N D B		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8/27 9	4 NT	1912.	1	24	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8	C.G.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3	8/16	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	16	AMF		4	12			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/11	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	AMF		4	OCT 20	222 33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	HEQ		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Finney John W. — 17712

Certificate No. 1138906 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 / ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri. A. 135 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	14 May 1907	16 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	18 Mar. 1911	30 Mar. 1911				
5/11/12 Reis	20	2 July. 1913	14 Oct 1913				
Fees:	24	27 Feb. 1916					

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: 7716 N. St. Sacramento Cal.

Died: July 6. 1914 — Bureau notified: AUG 28 1914 — 3-1081

Remarks: Downieville, Calif.

Died July 6 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1918 — 177 South 8th St San Jose Calif

Paid to Widow Mary L. Finney OCT 4 1918

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

ORIGINAL

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Finney, John W — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 257734 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: P. I. 129, and P. C. 16, Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Inj of R elbow not for 1/2 ... of R hip~~

ISSUES. — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	18 Mch 91	23 Mch 92	Reis	~~11~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~25 Jan 1913~~
Dup	-		9 May 1911	Inc.	20	~~Sept 26 1915~~	DEC 7. 1916
				,	~~24~~	~~Sept 26 1920~~ J.	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10617

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Finney

Certificate No. 1138906

Last paid to:

Rate: [struck out] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	9	43.60		2		
	3	11/20	44		3	9	45		3		
	4	11	36		4	11	45		4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	Inc.	
	2	27	36		2	17	45		2		
	3	18	36		3	21	45		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4		
1909.	1	4/9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2		
	3	20	36		3	4	10.33 45		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	26	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3	Ck. 3674906 Cancelled	
	4	13	36		4	DEAD 10/19 22			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W Finney 2631

Certificate No. 257734

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1416~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	48
	3				3	10 A M P			3	4	48
	4				4	14 N D B			4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N D B		1916.	1	4	48
	2				2	13 S E R			2	4	48
	3				3	12 N D B			3	4	48
	4				4				4	4	48 61.07
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/25 4 ACT MAY 1 1912	14.40	1917.	1	11/12 4	48
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60
	4				4	4	48		4	4	117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Finney John V

10044

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 295311

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr G 89 Ind

Disability: Var Veins R Leg, Dis of Heart and Inj of Rt Leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	3 Jan 06	27 Feb 06				

Fees:

Died Apl 21. 1917 Accrued order dated Mch 4 18

payable to widow Adaline

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Check No. 4079738 Dated MAY 4 - 1917 Canceled

4/21/17 - 3/888

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 10450

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney John H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 195519

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF ... CIVIL WAR ... 1912.~~

Service: P I 129 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Ch diarr and res prolapsus ani~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	30 Aug 93	17 Oct 93				
Reis	30	Aug 26 1918	Oct 31. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died 1/14/19

Bureau notified: 2 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10559

Home:

6—681

NAME: John V Finney

Certificate No. 295311

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	3/27	78.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H Finney 2611

Certificate No. 795519

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3				3	10 AMF			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	9 NDB			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 NDB			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	11/15 4	72 760 S.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Finney John H — 10006 — (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 37579 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. E 98 Ohio

Disability: Loss L. Hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	2 Mch 03	11 Aug 03				

Fees:

Died Aug 1 1919 Accrued order dated Jan 28/21 payable to widow. Grace

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: FEB 11 1921

Died: aug. 1-1919 — Bureau notified AUG 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 10421 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Finney, John E. — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. I.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 888929 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri co G. 2 Cols vol Inf & co E. 2 Cols vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 mch 1907	27 Jan 1908				
Inc	20	18 april 1910	5 May 1910				
Reis	30	24 June 1912 (Act of May 11, 1912)	2 May 1913				

Fees:

Died 4/10 1914 Reimbursement order dated 8/21/14 payable to Jesse A. Medlin

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/14 — Bureau notified MAY 21 1914

Remarks: Langdon Mo

Former Roll No. 584 / 39 Act of June 27 1890. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: John H Finney

Certificate No. 37599

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120 (struck)		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	26	117.33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	26			2				2		
	3	4	120		3	4			3	4	120		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John E. Finney

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 888929

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $12 20 30 (struck)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		392	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	66 60 (corrected)	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	18	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4 5/21	103.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	35	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45 67		2	4	90 (struck)		2				2				2				2		
	3	1/8 11	60		3	9/9	67		3	Rem			3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	67-			4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Finney, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117021 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. Co A. 7" W. Va Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	18 Feby 1905	8 Jany 1906	Dropped by re-issue under act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 6.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney, John A (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1117021 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

DEAD

Service: Priv A 7 W Va vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-ISS	12	6 Sept 1910	22 Sept 1910				
" (Act of May 11, 1912)	13	3 June 1912	28 Feby 1913				

Fees:

Died 7/18 1914 Accrued order dated 3/9/15

payable to widow Matilda E.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/18/14

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1914

Remarks: Huntington Ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A Finney

Certificate No. 1117021

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 6=

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		159	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	18 KNOXVILLE		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: John A Finney

Certificate No. 1117021

Last paid to: 6-4 aug 1910 Rate: ~~12~~ 13

Remarks: Arch

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 37	1915.	1	3/30	32 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	385			2	12	36		2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/4	36 03	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	×		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~39~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	9 29	60 —		4		7/31		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Finney, John A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892381 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: A G 49 Ill Inf

Disability: Piles

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Mch 92	19 July 95	Reis	19	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913
				Inc.	25	June 11 1913	FEB 25 1914
				Inc.	30	June 11 1918	E. L. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 7/Feb/19

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2614673 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10531

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 916917 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt D 65 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~17 July 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~1 June 1912~~	
					25	4 Sept 1914	
					30	4 Sept 1919	15 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Highland Park Ill

415 [illegible] Ave

Former Roll No. 17016 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A Finney **2603** Certificate No. 892381

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1919~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 (faint)			4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/14 4	CBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 3/11	40 60 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3		Inc.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Finney **7088** Certificate No. 916917

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (a.g.) Rate: 12 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8/26	24.00		3	[illegible]	SER		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	ND		4	4	75		4	4 Inc.	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	C.G.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	SER		4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4/24	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2		70 70 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	Inc. 15	63		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19..			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Finney John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: 659361.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. E. 25 U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Jne. 90.	21 Sept. '91.				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2/10

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/11/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344,273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Corp K 134 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Severe deafness of L ear & slight of right ear, ~~~~Nearly total~~ ~~also~~ severe deafness of ~~both ears & lumbago~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	22	27 Aug 88	25 Apr 92	Died Feb 7		1919 Accrued order dated	Apr. 21. 1919
#Inc	27	15 Nov 1911	7 Dec 1911	payable to widow Mary Finney			
Reis	30	Nov 18 1918	Jan 23. 1919				

Fees: # no fee ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/7/19

Bureau notified: 15 1919

Remarks: [illegible] Ill

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 10481

Home:

APR 28 1919

6—681

NAME: 85 John Finney — Certificate No. 659361

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 — Rate: 12 J — Remarks:

2/24/12 35 60 Ending Died Nov 2/10 Pd Jobes A M[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/24/12	35 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Finney 2591 — Certificate No. 344273

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~22~~ ~~27~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	81	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	81		2	MAY 12	38 60		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	10 AMF			3	4	81		3		J.		3				3		
	4				4	O NDB			4	4	81		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/12	74 17	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	AMF		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Finney, Joel J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 473722 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Capt D 57 Ind

Disability: Inj back rlt deafness both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	6 Dec 1888	31 Mch 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 15 1910 — Bureau notified: SEP 14 1910 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4007

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellis Hiram ~~now known as~~ Joe Finney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155458 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri G 8 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~13 May 1909~~	~~18 June 1909~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	Act of May 11, 1912 1 Feby 1913			35	Oct 10-1918	DEC 16 1919
	20	10 Oct 1916	12 June 1913	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			
	24	10 Oct 1921		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W RR ~~#1 Sparta Tenn~~

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home: 121 Conrad St Baton Rouge La 12/18/19

6—681

NAME: Joel J Finney
Certificate No. 473722
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 20
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Hiram Ellis now known as Joe Finney
Certificate No. 1155758
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	160L √			2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	16 Inc	51 20	J.	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 18	12 40		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	32 40		3	4	×		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	04 Inc	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4 1	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	48		4	4	94.		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Finney, Jeptha alias Alonzo Perry (3—P. A. I.) 17639

Certificate No. 972460 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co. K, 178 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	6 apr 1907	21 Dec 1907				
	15	21 Oct 1907					

Fees: Reiss. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12, 1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: Feb. 7, 1910.

Remarks: — 1620 Macadam St. Portland, Ore

Former Roll No. A. I. 312/10, 6973.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney Jasper N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.) 12516

Certificate No. 990212 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl E 4 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	~~23 May 07~~	Inc	30	Nov 24, 1917	Mch 16, 1918
~~Reiss~~	~~17~~	~~27 MAY 1912~~	18 JAN 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~21~~	~~27 NOV 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 12516

Home: Valparaiso 603 E Jackson

NAME: Jeptha Finney, alias Alonzo Perry

Certificate No. 972460

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07

Rate: 12 $15

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4	36 63		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 √		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/11/12	19 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12 Jan 1910

Accrued 24 Feb 1912

Paid to Hannah Finney widow

6—221

NAME: Jasper N. Finney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 990212

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 6

Rate: 12 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72 √	1919.	1	4	120	1922 1923.	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	14 80 6/14	14 80		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923 1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo	Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72-62.80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4/5	~~72~~	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: FINNEY, JAMES R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 543632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt & Corpl K. 170 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 26 1908~~	MAR 17 1908	Inc.	~~18~~	~~Feby 25 1916~~	mch 24 1916
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 3 1912		~~21~~	~~Feby 25 1921~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13871 APR 6 1916

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney, James H C. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336829

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt B 21st Mich Vols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Nerv. prost & funct dis of heart res from typhoid pneumonia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~	~~15 Sept 1885~~	~~13 Sept 1886~~	INCREASE	~~24~~	~~Mch 9 1914~~	mch 24 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				~~30~~	~~mch 9 1919~~	
	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	16 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 492

Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES R. FINNEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 543632

Last paid to: MAR. 4 1908 ~~[illegible]~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 18 ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	5			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	23	1.07	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924. (1924)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6			2	5	54.90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	5 16	36 10.40		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans. to Mo. Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	45.	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	~~45~~		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *James H C Finney*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *336829*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~16~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		16.23	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	2			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4 28	54.11		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Finney, James H. C. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
336,829	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. B, 21" Mich. Vols.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 4, 1924	May 6, 1924

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Nov 5 1926 Reported NOV 29 1926

Remarks:
3108 Rec.

Died Nov 5 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1927
payable to widow Elizabeth D Finney

137. Union St.
Council Grove.
Kans.

MAY 21 1924

6—6572

NAME: Finney, James H. 17618 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
696.170	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A. 80" Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Res.~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mar., 1907~~	14 Oct., 1907	Inc.	30	Mch 15. 1916	April 26. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~22 May 1911~~	3 Apr 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~ 3111	~~21~~	~~18 May 1912~~	1 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27. 1919 D-3 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1919

Remarks:
447 E. 31" St. Los Angeles Cal. 223 E. 61" St
Los Angeles
Calif.

Died Nov 27 1919 Accrued order dated APR 2 1920
payable to widow Sarah F. Finney

MAY 8 1916
Roll No. 1311/4 - 6950 APR 12 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES H C FINNEY

Certificate No. 336829

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72								
February		4 50	4 72	4 72								
March		4 50	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
May	4	22 72 4 50	4 72	4 72	a 24. 4 80							
June	4 50	4 50 22	4 72	4 72								
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK							
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							

NAME: *James H. Finney*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *696,170*

Last paid to *Sept. 1907* Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~III~~ *30/40*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	43 20		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11/25	24 27		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	6	45		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~120~~ DEAD		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	45 ✓		~~2~~	5	87 80		2	7/28	114 67 ✓		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	6	76 80		3	4	90		3		26		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

8—651

NAME: Finney, James E (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 206604

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri K 39 U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Aug 1890	7 Sept 1891	Rest & Reiss	15	May 22. 1912	Sept 15. 1913

Ending Jan 7. 1913. date of death
Payable to Emaline Finney widow $39.97
Dover, Del.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: January 7-1913

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1913 3-798

Remarks:

OCT 6 1913

Former Roll No. 13857

Home:

NAME: Finney James E (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17608

Certificate No. 1143875

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. F. 8, Minn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~5 Nov 07~~	2 Mch 08	Inc.	23	apr 14. 1915	aug. 17. 1915 W
5-11-12 ~~Act~~	17	~~29 May 1912~~	6 Feb. 1913		30	apr 14. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cosumnes, Calif

Former Roll No.

SEP 13 1915

Home:

6—661

NAME: James C Finney

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 206604

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James C Finney

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1,143,875

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	51 ✓		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	51 28-		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4/21	47 60	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36 45 33 ✓	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—361

NAME: Finney, James A. **DEAD** 7373 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970876 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

15817

Service: Pvt. Co. G. 2nd Regt. Ohio Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	17 May '07	6 Mar '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28-1910 P.M. Bureau notified: MAY 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11952 N.L. Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney, James A. 104 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911040 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: Co. K 58th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~Jan 28/09~~	Feb. 18/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~June 5/12~~ x	Apr. 10/13				
	~~25~~	~~Feb. 11/13~~					
	~~30~~	~~Feb. 11/18~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/18 Nov. 18, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 26 1920

Remarks: fr Act. 6/27/90.

x Ded. at 19- per mo. from June 5/12 to Feb 10/13 and all payments thereafter.

Former Roll No. 14 Home:

6—681

NAME: *James A. Finney*

Certificate No. *970876*

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: *\$12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*23*	*38.27*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*8*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*5*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*8*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*8*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*8*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*8*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*7*	*36*		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—261

NAME: 104 *James A. Finney*

Certificate No. *911.040*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*24*~~ ~~*25*~~ ~~*30*~~ *40*

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*6*	72	1915.	1	4	*75*	1919.	1	4	*120*	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*5*	72		2	4	*75*		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	*5*	72		3	4	*75*		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	*6*	72		4	4	*75*		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*7*	72	1916.	1	4	*75*	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	*6*	72		2	4	*75*		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	*6*	72		3	4	*75*		3				3				3		
	4				4	*5*	72		4	4	*75*		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	*72*	1917.	1	4	*75*	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	INC. *5*	*74.77*		2	4	*75*		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	*75*		3	4	*75*		3				3				3		
	4	*5*	*72*		4	4	*75*		4	4	*75*		4				4				4		
1910.	1	*5*	72	1914.	1	4	*75*	1918.	1	4	*75*	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*5*	72		2	4	*75*		2	INC. 4	*88.83*		2				2				2		
	3	*5*	72		3	4	*75*		3	4	*108*		3				3				3		
	4	*5*	72		4	4	75		4	4	*120*		4				4				4	*D 1/17*	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney James

Certificate No. 620522

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Serg H, 12th U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec 19. 1906	Feb 5 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died May 28 1907 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1930.
payable to widow Armanda Grooms 1115 North 8 st Atchison Kans

Former Roll No. 934 - B. 2248, P. 1.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney Jacob C.

Certificate No. 757189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl Co K. 50th Co C. 52" Ind V. Inft.

Disability:

Dead

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	29 Apr 1896	13 Feby 1897				
						DEAD	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/26/13 - P.M.

Bureau notified: 3-1081-6/28/13

Remarks: Memphis Tenn 1146163 - 8/4/13 - 36 Cud

Former Roll No. 429.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Finney

Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 620522

Last paid to: May 4 1907 @ 10 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	DEAD	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	5/6/30	10-
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Jacob C. Finney

Certificate No. 757189

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		115	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		DEAD		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	KNOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

117,610

Certificate No. 175215 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Cpl D 1 Pa Res V I & G 190 Pa V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	12	10 May 92	27 Dec 92				
Reis.	19	21 May 12	19 Oct 12				
Inc:	25	10 Oct 12	9 June 13				
	30	10 Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to: Orangeville O.

Died: Sept. 29, 1915 — Pensioner notified: OCT 27 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Sept. 29, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1916

payable to widow Amanda M Finney - R. 3. Kinsman, Ohio.

Former Roll No. MAY 15 1916 ORIGINAL W

Name:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Finney

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 185215

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25-

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	5/29	21.67 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		4r		2				2				2		
	3				3	1/18 9	24.03 36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	25. 4	26.80 57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	Inc	✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Finney, Isabel H.

Certificate No. 4561

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Robert

Service: Actg. Master's Mate, U.S.N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	19 MARCH '86	7 May 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/21/13 Copm ~~Pay~~

Bureau notified:

Remarks: # 642092 - 3/4 cancelled

Died 21 Feb. 1913, pay Winnifred M. Young

$31.70 Reim. claim - Order 8 April 1913.

High St. Avon. Mass.

Former Roll No. 15

6—676

NAME: ISABEL H · FINNEY, 111

Certificate No. 4561

Last paid to: DEC 1907 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	✓		3	11	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1	4/18	31.20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2		Remb		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11	✓		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Ida Jane

Former

Certificate No. 227,165

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George P. Dyer

Service: Pr. E. 44 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	25	Jan 24. 1919	June 6. 1921
	30	May 1-1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Finney, Henry E

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57729

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Corp B. 105 Ohio Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs & heart, rheum, diarrhoea and piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	31 Jan 1905	9 Mch 1905				
Reis	24	14 June 1912	7 Aug 1913				
"	30	18 Sept 1915	" " E. E. M				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10247

Home:

6—661

NAME: Ida Jane Finney

Certificate No. 227.165

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	29	773.83 c ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Henry E Finney 2533

Certificate No. 57729

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	NDB		4	5 Inc.	75.20 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	MA		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	72*		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		8/1

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney, Henrietta

58

Certificate No. 163.076 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Pt. I Hap. Pa. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct. 8 1872	Oct. 28 1873
	12	Mar 19 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/10 C.P. **Bureau notified:** MAR 2 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, Heman

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 490830 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: P C 62 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Bronchitis and dis of rectum~~

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen Inc~~	~~17~~	~~7 Feb 1906~~	~~9 Mch 1906~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~4 June 1912~~	
	25	6 Nov 1914	
	~~30~~	6 Nov 1919	3 Apr 1913

E. E. M

Fees:

Died Feb. 16. 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jul. 31. 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to Charles H. Kishner, M.D.
T. Bell Air, Ill.

Died: 1/16/16 **Bureau notified:** APR 11 1916

Remarks: P.O. Advance Ill Check No. 1266078 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancele[illegible]

Former Roll No. 10208 **Home:**

AUG 6 1918 6—681

NAME: 58 Henrietta Finney

Certificate No. 163076

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.							NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	
1909.	6	36	7	36	7	36	8	36
1910.	7	36	7	36	8	36	10	36
1911.					9/29	8.40	GROUP 2	
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Disd. 11-24-16
Reimbursement 1916 paid to Mary E. Finney
Order C. P. 9-22-11.

NAME: Heman Finney 2525

Certificate No. 490830

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.			APR 1911		10 A M F		9 N D B	
1912.	18 A M F		9 N D B		12 N D B			
1913.	4	LBL	4	20 ACT MAY 11, 1912	4	57	4	
1914.	4	57	4	57	4	57	4	57
1915.	Inc. 5	68.60 T	4	75	4	75	4	75
1916.	4	75	~~4~~	~~75~~				
1917.								
1918.					AUG 21	30.83		T.
1919.	GROUP 1							
1920.	Inc. ✓							
1921.								
1922.					TO DATE OF DEATH			
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								3/21

NAME: Finney Hellen A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831986 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: David W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Serg. A. 85 Ind. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov-20-1916	Oct 4-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/12

6—679

NAME: Finney, Hellen 39187-L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 742.720 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Finney

Service: Corpl. E. 7th Mich. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Sept. 1911	May 22, 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 James H. Spalding. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N: 1526 E. 4th St. Olympia Wash

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hellen H. Finney

Certificate No. 831986

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		m		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/6	169.33		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	10	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Hellen Finney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 742720

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30:		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	95.20 10 fee		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Finney Hector (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 212074

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. Corps G-124 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Acis	12	21 Oct 08	27 Nov 08				
REISSUE	18	~~July 2, 1912~~					
REISSUE	24	" 28, 1914	MAY 9 1913				
REISSUE	30	" 28, 1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/14

Bureau notified: NOV 9 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finney Hayes W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Hosp. Corps, U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Jan. 17, 1921	June 13, 1921				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. JUN 29 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 20 1921

6—681

NAME: 4 Hector Finney

Certificate No. 212.074

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 18~~ 24.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3	Inv			3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	38.60 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	23 4	60.40 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	56 ✓		3	Inv 5	55.20 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hayes W. Finney

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1188820

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/29	46.20		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	5	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Finney, Harvey

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l B 31 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Feb 1907	13 Mch 1907		25	23 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912
	~~15~~	~~13 Mch 1911~~	28 Mch 1911	Incr.	30	mar. 8, 1916	apr. 29, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 728 June 27-1890

Home: 226 N. Prospect st Colorado Springs, Col.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Finney, Harvey

Certificate No.

1018422

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. B, 31st Ohio V. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	June 29, 1928	July 26, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 1. 1930

Reported MAR 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Harvey Finney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1018422*

Last paid to: *Aug. 4 '22* Rate: ~~15 24 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	35.41		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2	8	84.33		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	333.67		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	1			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	[illegible]	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HARVEY FINNEY

Certificate No. 1018422

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
~~FEBRUARY~~		~~4 50~~	~~4 50~~	~~4 50~~	~~4 65~~	~~4 65~~	~~4 72~~	~~4 72~~				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 *6 8 17*						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Finney Harriet M. (3—P. A. 2.) ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No.		Law:
258.121	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Walter

Service: Pri. D. 73" O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Apr. 1887	13" July 1889	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~146~~

6—679

NAME: Finney, Harriet E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85529 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
494814	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph R.

Service: Corpl F. 155 Ohio N G

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 June 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5565

6—679

NAME: *Harriet M. Finney* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~15,345~~ Certificate No. *258,121*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7/6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10/8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4.	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	30
	2	10	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Harriet E. Finney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *494814*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	4	75		GROUP 1.				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Finney, Harriet C.			(3—P. A. 2.) 23.611
Certificate No. 710.187	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: Peter M.			
Service: Co. K 138 O.N.G.I.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	7 Sept 1910	15 Oct 1910			
Wid.				DECEASED		
Fees: Atty						

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2-1913 Inf. from Com-

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1913

Remarks: Ck no-2343200 dated Sept 4-1913 - Cancelled
Bellevue, Ky 149 Washington Ave

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Finney, Hannah			(3—P. A. 2.) 23.536
Certificate No. 737.109	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	Act. of April 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: Jeptha Finney alias Alonzo Perry			
Service: Co. K 178 O V I			

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	2 Apr 1910	20 Feby 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Wid INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Atty John H. McGee Trenton O. Fee $10						

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916

6—679

NAME: Harriet C. Finney 23.611

Certificate No. 710.187

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/1 311 80			4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: Hannah Finney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

23.536

Certificate No. 737.109

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	276 80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1920			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finney Hannah

Certificate No. 737109 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jeptha Finney alias Alonzo Perry

Service: Pt K 178 Ohio V Inf

6—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 19, 1926

Reported: APR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Finney Grace (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895809 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Priv. Co. E. 98 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 25-1919	
	30	May 1-1920	Jan 28-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 11 1921 6—679

NAME HANNAH FINNEY

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 737109

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—8574

NAME: Grace Finney

Certificate No. 895809

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4	30		3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3		
	4		5/		4				4		
1921.	1	26	478.00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Gertrude M. Remarried

Certificate No. 757730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Robert Finney

Service: Corp E 149 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 12, 1912	MAY 2 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Robert H	Dec 12, 1912	Sept. 27, 1927

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 6/30-14

Remarks: Widow paid sum accruing from Mch 4, 1914 to Apr 25" 1914. Date of remarriage

Former Roll No. 21 JUN 12 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney George W. 12244

Certificate No. 1133966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: P. C. 138. Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	18 June 07
~~Rel~~	~~15~~	~~3 JUN 1912~~	1 MAR 1913
Inc.	~~18~~	~~Jan 31 1915~~	Mch 26 1915
	~~21~~	~~July 31 1920~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 5 / 36

Died Jan 8 1920 Accrued order dated Mch 17/20

payable to widow ~~Sarah A.~~

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1920

Remarks:

MAR 24 1920

Former Roll No.

Home: Valparaiso, 117 Mich St.

6—90

NAME: GERTRUDE M FINNEY

Certificate No.

Civil War

Last paid to: 757730 Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		c
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30	80 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3/14	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	34 27		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Renewed 12/16/27

same [illegible]

ctf & m [illegible] 6/21/13 Bloomingdale, Ind.

Transferred 4/23/14

6—531

NAME: George W. Finney

Certificate No. 1133966

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#20~~, ~~#24~~, ~~#18~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2/25	26 80		2	12	36		2	6	54 40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4/6	65.		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3		26		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	13	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	3/2-24 10	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3				3				3		
	4	12/9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 1/23	

6—531

NAME: Finney, George W. 17523 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. F. 8 Minn. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb. 07	14 Aug 07				
Inc	15	25 Nov 1908	9 Dec 1908				
5/11/12 Reis	20	1 June 1912	11 Nov 1912				

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/13 Comr

Bureau notified: 9/4/13

Remarks:

Died July 20 1913 Accrued order dated Nov. 29, 1913
payable to widow Ellen M. Finney 83760

DEC 13 1913

Former Roll No. 97-6, 79-1, 6837.

Home: Yoncalla - Ore.

6—681

NAME: Finney George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627,517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P F 59 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	19 Oct 1904	19 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16593

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Finney

Certificate No. 673518

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: 12 15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42 87		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	99 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45 90	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	1/13/14	37.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2508310 Dated 9/4/13 Cancel'd

NAME: George W. Finney 2400

Certificate No. 627517

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: 16593

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	NOW PENSIONED UNDER	ACT FEB. 6. '07.		2	Mch 23/1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	MMN		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	HEC		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney George W

Certificate No. 627517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C F 59 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	14 Mch 1907	20 Mch 1911	Reis	30	1 June 1912	3 Mch 1913
Inc	20	12 Mch 1912	20 Mch 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/16

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2613906 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Ill

Former Roll No. 7400 (a g)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Finney, George S.

Helpless Child. 22-885

Certificate No 612975

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service of Soldier: Trumpeter. L 12 O V C

Helpless Child.

Guardian: ~~Charles S. [illegible]~~ Resigned. Bert Finney Gdn. B.N. 11/19/15

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~8~~	~~8~~	~~July 06~~	25 July 06	Emory L	Died May 11, 1920	To continue during period of helplessness.
				~~Florence G~~		17 Mch 09

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GROUP 1 APR 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Cd to 17 Mar 1909 as minor & to paid thereafter as helpless child. Com. order Sept. 9 '08.

Died May 11 1920 APR 18 1922

Appt'd 11/2/15 By Probate Court
Vinton Co Ohio Bond $ 1600
Ev. filed with Aud'r Dec 1915
Gdn.
Appt'd 1/5/06 By Prob. Court
~~Athens Co O Bond $ 1900~~
Ev. filed with Aud'r Aug 1906

Former Roll No. 754

6—675

NAME: George W Finney 6896 3/ Certificate No. 627,517

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/14	273 33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19 NDB			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 AM[...]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/26	48 67		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	18 SER[...]			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12 N. T[...]			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 4/7	1017 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George S. Finney ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ Helpless Child. 22885 Certificate No. 612975

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8 * 12 12~~ 30 + 6 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										~~Account filed~~				~~Account filed~~									
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1	4/5	42	1919.		MAR 18	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	22	42		2	29	42		2				2		
	3				3	10/17	42		3	12/21	42		3	9/2	42		3				3		
	4				4	1/9	42		4	1/14/16	42		4	11/5	42		4				4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	14	42	1916.	1	25	42	1920.	1	27	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	42		2	7/6	42		2	26	42		2	17	42		2				2		
	3	16	48		3	10/3	42		3	20	42		3		88 20		3				3		
	4	14	48		4	18	42		4	3/20/17	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	48	1913.	1	24	Cf 42	1917.	1	Account filed 21	42	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/(	7.47 m 35.47 [illegible]		2	26	42			Paid to MAR 4 1917 MAY 5	14		2				2				2		
	3	15	42		3	17	42			AUG 8	42		3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4	1/13	42		4	26	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	24	42	1918.	1	26	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42		2	20	42			MAY 1	42		2				2				2		
	3	20	42		3	19	42			AUG 29	42		3				3				3		
	4	15	42		4	17	42		4	NOV 1	42		4				4				4		

Plate [illegible] file OM 4/3/2[illegible]

6—661

NAME: Finney, George L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853,109 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri, D, 18 Mass. Inf, 2d Corpl, D, 32, Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb, '07	17 June, '07				
Inc.	15	19 Feb. 1910	14 Mch. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/1910 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: Dec. 1, 1910.

Remarks: Died Nov. 17, 1910. Payable to widow, Cordelia A. Finney, Order Jan. 6, 1911.

Former Roll No. 43 n. s. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 74 Oak St Middleboro Mass

6—681

NAME: Finney George K.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976985 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to: BOSTON, MAR 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George L. Finney 9662

Certificate No. 853,109

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 [illegible] 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/1	13 4.17 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2 3 5.	36 150 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/13/11	397 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Jan 4: 1920

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Finney George R. | 15605 ~~60215~~ ~~11797~~ | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976985 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. A 42 + A 196 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	8	12 Mar. 1908	25 May 1908	Inc.	19	7. May 1913	10 July 1913
Reissue	12	13 May 1909	MAY 25 1909	Inc.	~~20~~	~~7 May 1917~~	10 July 1913
	16	MAY 22 1912	OCT 17 1912	Inc.	~~30~~	~~7 May 1922~~	10 July 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.
					40	May 7 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: April 29. 1920 3-1061 | Bureau notified: MAY 22 1920 | SECTION 7 | MAR 1 1920

Remarks:

~~15605~~

Former Roll No. 19951 | Home: BMS. 7/21/20 | 6—681

NAME: Finney, George H | 115 970 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 462 387 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. B-22-OVI

Disability: Mal Pois + CD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren ~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~14 Oct 08~~	21 Nov 08			RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	July 15-1918
Reis	~~16~~ 50	~~May 31 1912~~	Oct 31. 1914		38	JUN 10 1918	
	21 30	Oct 10. 1914	W				
	27	Oct 10. 1919					

Fees: 2-JB Crallere, [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1. 1919 | Bureau notified: 3-1881- SEP 29 1919

Remarks:

~~Died~~ Aug 3. 1919 Reimbursement order dated DEC 20 1921 | R. 2.

payable to Lydia Caldwell | Wheelersburg

Former Roll No. 510-02 | JAN 13 1922 | Home: Ohio | 6—681

NAME: George K. Finney

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 976985

Last paid to: 18 Rate: 8- ~~12~~ 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	109		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	120 3/20 80 ... 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2		120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4-11- 7	17.60 36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	16	30.80		3	AUG 14 4	5.20 48		3	Inc 5	68.40		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	94		4				4				4		

NAME: George H Finney

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 462387

Last paid to: 12-4 Sep 08 Rate: ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~21.50~~ 38 Remarks: 115.970

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	64.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~114~~		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	14	39.33		4	4	42		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	42		2	4	42		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	64.50		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4 4	42		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1		42	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	2/3	52.88 ✓ allowed	1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	42. 67.83 W		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13	42		4	Inc. 5	58.50 T		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Finney George E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117656 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27~~, 1890.

Service: Co B 163 Ohio I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6 / 12	22 Dec 92 / 22 Nov 95	22 Jany 06		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss.	15	6 June 12	3 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	Jan 16					
Fees:	~~21~~	Jan 21					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19 1922 3-1081 D Bureau notified: NOV 15 1922

Remarks:

Died Oct 19 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 18 1923

payable to widow Ella L Finney

Home: 15 Blanch St Mansfield, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1916 6—681

NAME: Finney George E DEAD 12217 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860737 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2d Lt H 19 Ind and 1 Lt and Adj 20 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~13 Feb 07~~	2 Apl 07	Reiss	30	18 MAY 1912	2 AUG 1912
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~12 Oct 08~~	26 Oct 08				
Reiss.			18 JUL 1912				
Fees: None							

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: April 13 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916 Check No. 1470644 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 4/13 1916 Accrued order dated 6/23/16 6/28

payable to widow Alice R

Former Roll No. Act 12217 Home: Martinsville 6—681

NAME: George E Finney — Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1117656

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		~~11 3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12 4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	6	49.20	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4/17	26.80 36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5 1			1929.	1		
	2	17	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	54		2	4	150		6 2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		7 3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	150		8 4	DEAD			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	9 1	9	52.67	1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		10 2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			11 3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			12 4				4		

NAME: George E Finney — Certificate No. 860737

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 12 — Rate: 15 = 20.30 — DEAD — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	44.10		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45.		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7/3	60 Remit 5-8-12		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7/17	68.33		3	7/28	70		3				3				3		
	4	6	48.67		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		90		4				4				4				4	2 5/5	

NAME: Finney, George (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 115.450

Certificate No. 1,081,396

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - B - 16 - NY V Ha.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	13 July 07	Inc.	30	Jany 27. 1916	Mch 14. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~4 Feb 11~~	14 Feb 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~21~~	~~28 May 12~~	22 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1762-02

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Finney, George

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1081396

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 16 NY V.H.A.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 20 1929

Reported MAR 18 1929

Remarks: M

NAME: *George Finney*

ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~ *Act of May 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *1081,396*

Last paid to: *8- 4 Mch 07*

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50** */15,450*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	39	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	~~120~~		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	71.73		3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	13 30 4	72 7.40	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME GEORGE FINNEY,

Certificate No.

Fees I081396

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
April		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Finney, George (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 2117

NAVY INVALID.

Law: [struck through] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Act'g master " U.S.N.

Disability: ~~Int. fever & dis. lungs~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~20~~	~~16 Apr., 1875~~	1 July, 1875				
Reis.	30	18 May 1912	19 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1916 D.D. 3-888 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 1224402 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.
Died Feb. 16 1916 Accrued order dated APR 21 1916
payable to widow Abby W. Finney

Home: 125 Court St. " Plymouth Mass.

Former Roll No.: APR 25 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. W

6—677

NAME: GEORGE FINNEY. 1322

Certificate No. 2,117

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.10~~ .30

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	7/29/12	60 5.33 5. ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	90 ✓		3	5/18/16	73.		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Finney, Frederick H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 585 197

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. E 9" N.Y. Vol. H. Arty

Disability: Diar. & rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Dec 1889	26 May 1891	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reis	30	Sept 7. 1918	Oct 28. 1918				
Inc.	38	Sept 12. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

Home:

6—691

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Finney, Frederick H

Certificate No. 585197

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E, 9" N.Y.V.H.A.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not given

Reported NOV -7 1925

Remarks: OK

Oct 13 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 14 1926 payable to widow Kittie Finney, 212 West Minnesota Ave, De Land. Fla.

NAME: Frederick H. Finney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 585197

~~AUG 4 1908~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		50	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36
	4	9	"		4	13	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	"		2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 34.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	Inc 4	103.87		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME FREDERICK H FINNEY

Certificate No. 585197

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	19/667								
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
December	4 50	4 50	DEAD									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney Fred

Certificate No. 1175859

ARMY INVALID.

Special Act.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: I K 159 Ind I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4 1915	APR 16 1915	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

4/21

Former Roll No.

Home: 48 E Harrison St Martinsville Ind

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, Franklin W.

DEAD

Certificate No. 1026156

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co L, 11 Kans. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	5 Sept 1906	9 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: 3-10 81 & let Charles Wilson 11/30/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 274

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Fred Finney*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *1175859*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2	w–			2	20	24–
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—031

NAME: *Franklin W. Finney*

DEAD

Certificate No. *1026156*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909   Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		77	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]6		4	[illegible]LLE			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney, Frank S.

Certificate No. 303,930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri, U. S. Sig. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	24 Apr., '07	6 Sept., '07				
Reis.	16	18 May 1912	6 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Rm. 148. State House Boston Mass

Died: April 28. 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died Apr. 28 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1914 Plymouth Mass.

payable to widow Marie A. Finney

Former Roll No. 65 9.5 BOSTON, MASS.

JUL 16 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.) 14-a 325

NAME: Finney Frank N.

Certificate No. 714.879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Sgt. B 7 & Capt. H 7 Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Apr. 8 1907	Dec. 11 1907				
INCREASE	20	Mar. 22/09	Apr. 12/09				
REISSUE	30	June 5/12	Mch 19/13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/9/13.

Bureau notified: APR 16 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Fränk S. Finney, 9580 Certificate No. 303930

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 16 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	23	17.33		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7.		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	7	50.13		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	~~4~~	~~48~~		2	Ck 484456			2	Canceled			2				2		
	3	8			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7/13/14	29.33		4				4				4				4		

6—351

NAME: 14-a Frank N. Finney Certificate No. 714,679

Last paid to: 325 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/27	20.60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	~~7/8~~ 4	60 ~~7.33~~ Canceled.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	52—		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—351

NAME: Finney Fannie A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833501 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | REMARRIED

Name of Soldier: Russel P.

Service: 2 Lt. H. 5 and Capt. B. 6 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1900

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 6-1916	Nov 5-1917
"	25	Oct 6-1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP B

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rept. 5/12/19

REMARRIED 7/28/14 now Davis

Bureau notified: 4/5/19

Remarks: Evidence filed with the case

Former Roll No. 11/17 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Finney Fannie A

Certificate No. 833501 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Russel P Finney

Service: 2nd Lt H 5 & Capt B 6 Ind Cav

6—6373

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	30	Dec 8 1922 R	May 17 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 22, 1925

Reported JUL 14 1925

Remarks:

MAY 21 1923

NAME: Fannie A. Finney

Certificate No. 833501

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	20.83		2	Remarried			2	Mrs. W. Davis	
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Renewal			2	5/17/25			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		3r		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/7	167.33		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	To Mrs. M.	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2	Ret + R.	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/5	

6—681

NAME Fannie A Finney FORMER

Certificate No. 833501 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	R	4 30	4 30									
May	6/2- 146	4 30	4 30									
June	6.30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Finney Ezra 12127 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745798 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl C 48 Ind DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Sept 90	24 Mch 92	INCREASE	30	Dec 15-1913	Feb 21-1914
Reis	15	9 Jan 09	21 Jan 09				
Reis	25	MAY 21 1912	OCT 9 1912				

Fees:

5/23/14 Accrued order dated 11/2/14
payable to widow Mary E

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/14 Bureau JUN 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 12127

Home:

6—661

NAME Finney, Eugene. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 271 068 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt.Co.F, 31st.Regt.U.S.Vol.Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	June 9,1925	Sept. 10,1925.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 31, 1926 Reported FEB 18 1926

Remarks 1/4 acc rate to estate

Died Jany 31 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1926
payable to widow Eura Finney
1343 Ky. Street,
Bowling Green
Kentucky

NAME: Ezra H. Finney

Certificate No. 745798

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 @12 Rate: 12 - 15. 25 .30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	6	45		2		
	3				3	7	45		3		
	4				4	7	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2		
	3				3	7	45		3		
	4				4	7	75		4		
1909.	38 50	6	38 50	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3		
	4	6	45		4	4	45		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	75 81	1918.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	45		3		40		3		
	4	7	45		4	vv	20 00		4	Accd	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

8—681

NAME Eugene Finney,

Certificate No. 1 271 068

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees ✓ $20- Dr.O.E.Howe & Co. 9-19-25

RATE—			12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4								
February				~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
March				~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
April												
May												
June												
July				D 8/17 1/20 TO DATE OF DEATH								
August			D									
September			Fee 19-14									
October			4 12									
November												
December			4									

NAME: Finney, Emily A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
518644	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Pri cos K & B. 36 Mass V. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Aug 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	–
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 121

6—679

NAME FINNEY, EMILY A. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
518 644	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John L

Service: Pt K & B 36 Mass V Inf

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 11, 1923

Reported JUN 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Emily A. Finney*

Certificate No. *518644*

Commencement: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		137
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	24	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	24	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
1924.	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EMILY A.FINNEY,

Certificate No. 518644

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	~~4 30~~ CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Letter
3-1081
D 5/24

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Emelina

Certificate No. 763975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James E Finney

Service: Pvt K 39 U. S. Col. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 20, 1913	SEP 15 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee pd Jno Wainwright & Co 10/6/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 29 1913 DEC 16 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finney Elwood C.

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1180273.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. K. 1 Territorial U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Jul 3-1918	Aug 22-1918	Inc	24	Aug 10-1921	June 6-1922
Rdo	18	July 3, 1920	JAN 30 1922	Inc	30	Aug 10-1924	

Fees: None $10 fee E. T. Langley

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

~~Transferred from~~ Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 13 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Ck. #6372040, dated Dec. 4, 1922, for $24, canceled-admitted to N.M.Home.~~

Former Roll No.

Home: Pac Br Nov 25-22 FEB 7 1923 3/30

6—681

NAME: EMALINE FINNEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 763975

Last paid to: 763975

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/6/17 [illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	10/6	84.66 [illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Elwood C. Finney* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. *1180273*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	Tucson			2	Ariz			2	4	51		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	Gen Del			3				3	4	51		11	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		12	22	24 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	16	24 PH V. 12-27-22	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	14	24 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	13	24 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4	Inc			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Feb 3/8 4	51/1922	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		16		2	6/17 4	54.52 80		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/28	17.57		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Finney Ellen M. Dead

Certificate No. 767.418

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr. F. 8 Minn I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Aug 13	29 Nov 13

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 14, 1914. D.3

Bureau notified: Sept. 23, 1914.

Remarks: Check No. 5493642, dated Sept. 4, 1914 Cancelled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Finney, Ellen C.

DEAD

Certificate No. 358979

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Eli B.

Service: Pri D. 8 Wis vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 June 1891	6 Jan 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27-1915

Bureau notified: APR 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29

6—679

NAME: Ellen M Finney

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 767.418

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.							1/6/1444.	
1914.	4	36	4	36	~~4~~	~~36~~	GROUP 3	
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Ellen C. Finney

DEAD

Certificate No. 358979

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.		25						
1908.			12	36	5	36	5	36
1909.	5	36	5	36	9	36	5	36
1910.	5	36	5	36	5	36	7	36
1911.	7	36	6	36	7	36	14	36
1912.	6	36	7	36	7	36	6	36
1913.	4		4		4		4	36
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.		36	GROUP 2					
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Finney Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 880355 (I)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Robert C

Service: P A 13 US Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 22 1918	Dec 1. 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Mildred L~~	~~July 22 1918~~	~~Mch 12 1920~~
~~Roberta M~~		~~Sept 21 1921~~
Elizabeth M		Sept 19 1923
Ester L		Sept 17 1928

Fees: Ward M McLane Fee $10

JAN 3 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 18 1919

6—679

NAME: Ellen Finney

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 880355

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 [illegible]~~ 20 + 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	12	32	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	17	29 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee	T		11	25	28		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/13/30	288 =		12	16	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	60	1924.	1	11	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	58 40		2	14	28		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	14	54		3	14	28		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	54	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	53 20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	48		2		✓		2		
	3				3				3				3	8	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Finney, Elkanah C. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32944 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Actg Master's Mate, U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~6 May, 1907~~	17 Dec., 1907	~~Inc~~	~~23~~	~~Apl. 26. 1914~~	23 May 1914.
~~Reis.~~	~~17~~	~~22 May 1912~~	9 Nov. 1912		~~30~~	~~Apl. 26. 1919~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Finney, Elkanah C.

Certificate No. 32944 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Actg Masters Mate USN

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 11. 1928 | Reported AUG 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elkanah C Finney 1316

Certificate No. 32,944

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 C 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~$~~ ~~23.40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69
	2				2	5			2	4	69
	3				3	12			3	4	69
	4	27	27.73		4	5			4	4	69
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	69
	2	5			2	5			2	4	69
	3	5			3	11/15 5	36. 17.75		3	4	69
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	69
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69
	2	5			2	4			2	4	69
	3	10			3	4			3	4	69
	4	4			4	4	51		4	4	69
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69
	2	6			2	12 4	51 7.60		2	4	69
	3	13			3	4	69		3	4	116.60
	4	9			4	4	69		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	4	150		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME ELKANAH C FINNEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 32944

Fees –

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	?					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
April		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
June		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Elizabeth

Certificate No. 473862 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas H Finney

Service: Corpl C 7 N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			24 Jan. 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 4/10/11 order 9/27/96

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86a. J.

6—879

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finney Elizabeth

Certificate No. 473864 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas H. Finney.

Service: Corpl. C. 7 N. J. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 Apr. 1898	21 Jany. 1899			
Inc	12	19 Apr. 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburg 10 Apr. 1911. E. O. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 21-1913

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME: Elizabeth Finney

Certificate No. 473862

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Finney. Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 473862

Last paid to: 4 Jany. 1911. **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/12	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finney, Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

23030

Certificate No.		Law:
545141	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pr D 29 OVI

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Oct 02	24 Dec 02

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 12, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1081-D- JUL 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1918

NAME (2—P. A. 1a)

Firmin, Francis W

Certificate No.		Law:
687586	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp. E 129 O.V.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 7, 1924	June 25, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 2 1927 Reported OCT 13 1927

Remarks: My.

JUN 27 1924

NAME: *Eliza A. Finney* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 23030

Certificate No. 545141

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13	[illegible]	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	25	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME FRANCIS W FIRMIN

Certificate No. 687586 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50 28-41.80	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Firmin, Edmund Willis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 193,444 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Lieut - F. 57 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	APR 1 1907	DEC 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 28/08

Bureau notified: APR 15 1908

Remarks: Bureau Card dated Apl 14/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—861

NAME: Edmund Willis Firmin

Certificate No. 193.444

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10/08	47 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10/19/	22		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/08			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Died May 28/08 Pd Hannah [illegible] Firman Ind

6—581

NAME: Firmin Albert C. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1174804

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ord Seaman U.S. Navy

Disability: Tuberculosis of lymphatic glands of left ing. region

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Mch 30 - 1914	SEP 19 1914				

Fees: $25 fee 11/19/14 James H. Spalding
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 1107 Southwestern Life Bldg. Dallas Texas 9/24

6—677

NAME: *Albert E. Firmin*

Certificate No. *1174804*

Last paid to: Rate: *6*   Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	2	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		3	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18	1	2	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	Sep	42 80		4	19	42 80		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Firmbach Maria L. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815.370

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pr H. 103 N. Y. I.

82

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 3. 1916	Oct 18. 1916
I	20	Sept 8. 1916	"
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Wm H. Lusk. Fee $10 {11/9/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11. 1922- Bureau notified: 3-1081-D- JAN 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME: FIRMBACH, JOHN C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054531

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H. 103" N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~JUN 1 1907~~	JAN 15 1908
REISSUE.	25	MAY 25 1912	JAN 25 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
x Rest Reis Inc.	30	May 11. 1916	Oct. 18 1916
to end		July 19 1916	date of death
Pay	wid	Maria L	Firmbach

N.Y. W.R.C Home
Oxford N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: July 19. 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 5 1916 3-888

Remarks: x Rest + Reis. to correct name fr. John Firmbach + al. Inc.

OCT 24 1916 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 14038 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Maria L. Firmbach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 815.370

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/9	12 40		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	W	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN C FIRMBACH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1054531

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ~~18~~

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	2/10/08	24 40		4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16			2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	6			3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	FEB 11 1916	81 90		4	11/9	49 83		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Firmbach, Anna E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: 682516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Baptist

Service: 2d Lt G. 20 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Jan 09	1 June 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Firmbach Anna E

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 682516

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Baptist

Service: 2 Lt G 20 N Y V I

6—4574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 26 1929

Reported FEB 13 1929

Remarks:

Died 1/26/ 19 29 Reimbursement order dated 6/6/29

payable to Minnie Breitfeld
1834 Catalpa Ave
Brooklyn, N.Y.

NAME: 50 Anna E Firmbach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 682516

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. ANNA E.FIRMBACH,

Fees

682516

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30 67					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Letti Bu 7/5/29

NAME: Firman Warren S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 111087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr + Sgt C 26 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	8	21 Feb 1906	15 Aug 1906	Reissue	21.50	18 May 1912	1 Aug 1912
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	7 May 1907				
Inc	15	4 Aug 1910	27 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Dec. 18 1913
payable to widow Maggie C.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 191 North Union st, Rochester, N.Y.

Died: 11/2/13

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Firman Truman

(3—P. A. 1.)
~~12590~~ 16729

Certificate No. 254753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 / ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. H 121 N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	8 Mar. 1907	MAY 17 1907				
Reissue	24	MAY 25 1912	DEC 17 1912				

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated Apr. 9, 1914
Payable to Edgar Grant
Post Office 209 Oneida st, Beaver Dam, Wis.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: 3/2/14

Bureau notified: APR 3 1914

Remarks:

~~16729~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 21420

Home:

APR 30 1914

NAME: ~~Firman~~ Warren S. Firman

Certificate No. 111.087

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	41.73		3	25			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	27			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4/23		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	15	9.97		3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4	14	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	26			4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	3/1/14	20.78		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	19			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Truman Firman

Certificate No. 254753

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/6	6.93		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	89.70	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	5/11	43.20		3	Amount allowed			3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		13/23

NAME: Firman Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777.810 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel R.

Service: 1st Lt C. 1st Battln Nevada Cav.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Apr 20 - 1914	July 2 - 1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10 1923 | Bureau notified: Letter — MAR 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1916

6—879

NAME: Firman Rosell G.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~... 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 237087 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt H 121 NY Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Aug 1904~~	~~11 Oct 1906~~	Reiss	30	~~23 May 1912~~	~~21 Nov 1912~~
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	17 May 1907				
Inc	20	2 Aug 1909	13 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Died June 23 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 2. 1915

payable to widow Harriet Firman

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 520 Meigs St Rochester, N.Y.

Died: 6/23/15

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8129123 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancel

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 11 1915

6—881

NAME: Sarah A. Firman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 777,810

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/31	17.60 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 5 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: ~~Firman~~ Rosell G. Firman

Certificate No. 237,087

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	49.40		3	7			3	~~4~~	~~70~~		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4	29	80.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8/12/11	43.67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	55.33		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

1/16

NAME: Firman, Moses E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

122. 350

Certificate No. 513.669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: G - 4 - 8 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	~~4 Nov 07~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~25 May 12~~	~~18 Dec 12~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	19 Aug. 13	8 Oct. 13				
Fees:	30	19 Aug. 18					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 195-02

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Firman Moses E.

Certificate No. 513669

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P t G 118 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 16, 1924	April 2, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feb 22, 1926 Reported MAR [illegible] 1926

Remarks: CR.

Died Feb 22, 1926 Reimbursement order dated APR 30 1926

payable to Ida Clabaugh

1722 Albert St.
Toledo,
Ohio.

APR 8 1925

6—0372

NAME: Moses E Firman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 513.669

Last paid to: 78 - DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 122.350

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4/15	11.82		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	22	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4/7	37.80 36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	10/17 4	3. 54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72.. d		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MOSES E FIRMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 513669

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CANCELED								
APRIL		4 50	4 189.20 50	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 45.60 REIMBURSEMENT								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firman Margaret

Certificate No. 763742 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob B. Firman

Service: Pvt. D 37" Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 29, 1913	SEP 8 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10 1913 | Bureau notified: OCT 21 1913 3-1081 Orig. ctf. returned

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firman Maggie C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 768203 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Warren S.

Service: 2nd Sgt C. 26" NY Inf

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Nov 18 1913	18 Dec 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee C A Buckley

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916 6—679

NAME: MARGARET FIRMAN

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 763742 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		50 no fee		3	[illegible]	R M		3	10/8/3	to [illegible]		3		Ore		3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Maggie C. Firman

Certificate No. 768203

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 14 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Atty. 30	18.40	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Firman Maggie C

Certificate No.		Law:
768203	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Warren S.

Service

Pt & Sgt C 26 N.Y. Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 22, 1925

Reported NOV 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Firman, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
806562	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: G E 49 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Feb 91	24 Aug 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17017 Home:

6—861

NAME MAGGIE C FIRMAN — OC 1

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 768203

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30		4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	[illegible] CHECK CANCEL									

NAME: *John Firman* 2466 — Certificate No. *806562*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* — Remarks: *17017*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	SER		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			2	*2/28/10*			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firman, John

Certificate No. 806,562

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B E 49 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	7 Jan 1910	23 Feb 1910				
Acd	15	"	22 July 1912	Widow		Bridget	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24-1911 ✓

Bureau notified: April 4-1911

Remarks: Waggoner Ill

Home:

Former Roll No. 7466 (ag)

6—661

NAME: Firman James H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 11487 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 276762

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pri. D 21 Ia. Inf.

Disability: ~~Dis of lungs & throat & res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	16 Nov. 1892	18 Nov. 1897	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Nov 9, 1918	DEC 31, 1918 ×				
	32	Sept 19, 1920	" "				

Fees: No fee ×

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dundee Iowa

Former Roll No. 8474

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Firman — 7088 a — Certificate No. 886562

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @12 — Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/13/	40 50		2	Pd Widow			2				2				2		
	3				3	1/19/12			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/8	44 70		2	Died	Mar. 24 1911		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. O. D.		4	Reported	April 4 1911		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James H. Firman — Certificate No. 276762

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	51		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	51		4	Inc.	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—551

NAME: Firman James B. 3551 (3—P. A. 1.)

7375

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

ACT OF [redacted]

Certificate No. 552 039

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pv E 105 Ill Vol Inf

47050

Disability:

47052

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	2 May 07	Inc.	30	Oct 16-1917	Jan 29-1918
"	~~15~~	~~JUN 3 1912~~					
"	~~24~~	~~Oct 18~~	Mar. 3- 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 1 ... 1918 3-1981

Remarks:

Died Aug 18 1918 Reimbursement order dated FEB 25 1919

payable to Ruby B. Platt 1422 Plainfield Ave 6715

Former Roll No. 11.954 N L MAR 11 1919

Home: Grand Rapids Mich

6—661

NAME: Firman Jacob B.

DEAD-REPT'D APR 24 1913

~~11932~~ 15859 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 233 630

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 / ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri D 37 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~20~~	~~Apr 1-1917~~	~~NOV 14 1907~~	Accrued Pension Order Dated 8 Sept 1913			
Reissue	22.50	MAY 31 1912	FEB 15 1913	Payable to Margaret Firman Wid			
				Wenatchee Wash			

Fees:

Widow dead 10 Oct 1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D APR 24 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Wenatchee

Remarks: Died Mar 27. 1913 Wash.

~~15859~~

Former Roll No. 27-30 20290

Home:

6—661

NAME: James B. Firman — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] — Certificate No. 552.039

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 30 40

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	20	98	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	36 87		2	9	36		2	4	72		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	28 4	81 40 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	2/6/18 4	72 9 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	5	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~118~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob B. Firman — DEAD-[illegible] APR 24 191[illegible] — Certificate No. 233630

Last paid to: OCT 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	c			3				3				3		
	4	18/12	48 80		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3	15	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60 17 83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	~~4~~ 8 24	~~67~~ 52		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE Check No. 888357 Dated Apr 4 1918 Canceled.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Firman Horace

11874

Certificate No.		Law:
631748	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri H. 3rd N. Y. Cav and Co. I 98 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	14 Aug. 1907	FEB 8 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Buffalo 5/6-09 Order 3/6-09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 20167

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Firman Horace

Certificate No.		Law:
631748	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P. H. 3 N. Y. C. & I 98 Pa. V. I. Sol. Home. Bath. N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. (Act June 27)	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 July 1890	25 July 1891				
Reis	15	14 Aug 1907	8 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Wis. 7/5/09 order Com 6/3/09

Transferred to:

Died: 19 June 10

Bureau notified: 23 Sept 10

3087

Remarks: Trans. from Buffalo 3 July 1900.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Horace Firman

Certificate No. 631748

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/3	14.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~13~~	~~45~~		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	~~X~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Horace Firman

Certificate No. 631.748

Last paid to: 4 Apl 09 @ 15 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Firman Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797.146 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rosell G. Firman

Service: Sergeant Co. H 121st New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 28. 1915	H October 2. 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Peter C. Myers Atty. OCT 29 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/16

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1916

Remarks: Check No 2036071 Dated JUL 4 1916

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1915 6—679

NAME: Firman, George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 713.579 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 2-6-07

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D. C. — FEB 14 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet Firman

Certificate No. 797,146

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				~~4~~ 4	Dec. 29	38.40		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Firman, George A. 18 (3—P. A. 1.) 373

Certificate No. 713,579

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Farrier and Blacksmith L, 20' Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~apr. 3/08~~	apr. 20/08		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~17~~	~~JUN 1 1912~~	MAR 10 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22½~~	~~July 3, 1913~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 14 1913 PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: D.C. — FEB 14 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home: SH 4/1/20

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Firman, George A

Certificate No. 713 579

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Farrier and Balcksmith L 20 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted SH

Discharged

Died March 24, 1924 -37 Reported MAR 29 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 18 George A. Firman *Act of May 11, 1912.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 713,579

Last paid to: 373

Rate [redacted]; ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	13	67 50 SH	1919.	1	11	96 MTH	[illegible]	9	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	10	67 50 SH		2	10	96 MTH		10	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	11	67 50 SH		3	11	96 MTH		12	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	13	67 50 SH		4	11	96 MTH		12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	10	67 50 SH	1920.	1	11	96 MTH	[illegible]	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2	5	35 17		2	7	45		2	13	67 50 SH		2	10	96 SH		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3	5	45		3	9	45		3	11	67 50 SH		3	10	169 [illegible]		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4	5	45		4	6	45		4	11	67 50 SH		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	MAY 14	12	[illegible] H.H.	1917.	1	12	67 50 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	11	H.H.		2	12	67 50 SH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	12	H.H.		3	14	67 50 SH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	19	67 50 H.H.		4	8	67 50 SH		4	11	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	11	67 50 H.H.	1918.	1	7	67 50 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	12	67 50 SH		2	10	67 50 SH		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	14	67 50 SH		3	14	94 10 SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	12	67 50 SH		4	16	96 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE A FIRMAN

Certificate No. 713579

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH										
FEBRUARY		6 SH										
MARCH		6 SH										
APRIL	7 SH											
MAY	7 SH											
JUNE	7 SH											
JULY	9 SH											
AUGUST	13 SH											
SEPTEMBER	6 SH											
OCTOBER	6 S											
NOVEMBER	7 SH											
DECEMBER	6 SH											

6—3671

NAME: FIRMAN, EDWIN J. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 786611 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri C 9th Del Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	NOV 8- 1907	FEB 21 1908				
REISSUE.	22½	Nov 12, 1912	MAY 29 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: July 4-1913 Bureau notified SEP 12 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13394 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: Firman Daniel R. SA SPECIAL ACT 2035 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 981374 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lieut. C. 1st Battalion Nev. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Mar 1907	15 Jan 1908				
S.A. Inc.	24	2 Mar. 1909	26 Mar. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1914 Bureau notified MAR 4 1914 (~~3-1081~~)

Remarks:

Died Feb. 19, 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1914 965 Jefferson St.

Payable to widow Sarah A. Firman Salt Lake City, Utah.

Former Roll No. 6715 Home: ~~Adm 9/2/10 Disch 1/4/11~~ Adm 11/29/10

JUL 25 1914 ORIGINAL 6—681

NAME: EDWIN J. FIRMAN — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 786611

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 10 — Rate: [redacted] 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	49.33	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4 18	45 50.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel R Firman — **Civil War.** — Certificate No. 981374

Last paid to: Dec 7 12 — Rate: 15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	72 29		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	69.90	1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	12	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	12	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	19	P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	72.60		2	13	P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	17	P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4	22	72 P H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	7/30/14	60.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	GROUP 3.			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firman Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 855171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: William Osterhout

Service: Co F 16 NY Hy Arty

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 7 1916	Nov 23, 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firman, Bridget

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 745774

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co E 49 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Oct 1911	22 July 1912
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Catherine Firman ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 855171

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	9	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
		GROUP 1	

1/2'19 537 67/75

6—881

NAME: Bridget Firman 3785 a Certificate No. 745,774

Last paid to: Bymark Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ = 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1912	3	8/13	101 60
	4	10	
1913	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
		GROUP 1	

6—881

NAME: Firman Augustus

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938,609

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Muscn F. 178 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~13 Mar 08~~	9 Apr 08				
REISSUE	15.50	7 June 12	9 Apr 13				
"	19	17 Sept 15					

Fees: " 22.50 17 Sept 20

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1915

Bureau notified: Check No. 8373749 Dated Aug 4 1915 Canceled AUG 6 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firman Alvah M

10897 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435885

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc C 23 Ohio Inf & H 10 VRC

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~31 Aug 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	31 May 1912	15 Feby 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: July 13, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1919

Remarks: Quasqueton Ia

Former Roll No. 8220 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: 39 Augustus Firman

Certificate No. 938.609

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~46.50~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	Inc ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	~~GROUP 2~~		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	28 ~~32~~		2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3				3		✓		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	6	36 ✓		4				4	Inc			4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4/16 4	27.65	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	46.50 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4	D	4/7/26

6—681

NAME: Alvah M Firman

Certificate No. 435885

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 1/2

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: AUG 26 1907 91

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	16	91.42		4	7			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	3/10 4	71.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Firman Agnes E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 460715 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Alonzo — Brasher Falls, N.Y.

Service: Pr. H. 14 ? N.Y. H. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reis	12	3 Sept 94	26 July 99			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: 10 Feby 13 | Bureau notified: 19 Apl 13

Remarks: [illegible] pensioner can intelligently execute pension [illegible] Thos. D. Rochford Com.
St Law. Co. Co. N.Y. May 7. 1912.

Former Roll No. Bond $500 Exd Filed June 1912.

6—679

NAME: Firll Flora (3—P. A. 2.)

31038

Certificate No. 361046 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas W — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. 29 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apl 08	25 Jan 93			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31396

6—679

NAME: Agnes E. Firman Thomas D Rochford com

Certificate No. 460715

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	1/13			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	x	x		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11/12	72		4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	18	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Flora Firll

Certificate No. 361046

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Firle, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 480,828 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Firle, August

Service: Corpl. Co. K. 12" Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 July 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 492

6—679

NAME: Firl, Samuel ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 171990 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. D. 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability: G. s. wd. left leg res. neuralgia.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~3 July 1906~~	~~23 Aug. 1906~~
Reis	~~18~~	6 June 1912	2 Apr. 1913
"	24	7 Nov. 1915	2 Apr. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	7 Nov. 1920	2 Apr. 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Nov 29 1921	MAR 11 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 377 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah Firle

Certificate No. 480.828

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	22	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	15	
	3	10	
	4	21	
1912.	1	27	
	2	15	
	3	24	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.23
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Samuel Firle

Certificate No. 171990

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	36
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4/23 4	59.60 54
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3		54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	Inc. 5	65.40 J.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	Inc. 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 97.67
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Firl Samuel

Certificate No. 171 990

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 54 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 29 1921	

Died Oct 20 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 21 1923
payable to widow Mary Firl

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 20. 1923 Reported NOV 6 1923

Remarks: 3-1081-L=

RFD #2,
Meyersdale,
Pa.

NAME Firl Mary (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 943482

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt D 54 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Nov 17 1923	Dec 21 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 21, 1926

Reported DEC 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

SAMUEL FIRL,

171990

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	~~4 72~~											
DECEMBER	R 29 40	80 DEAD										

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

Mary Firl

943482

$10 H C McKinley 1/5/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		Fee 5- 37	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							

NAME: Firkus, John
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 381656 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P C 1 Wis Cav

Disability: ~~Rheumatism & res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~27 Apr 1904~~	~~24 May 1904~~	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reis	32	July 13 1918	Oct 26. 1918	Inc.	72	Jan 26. 1921	JUN 2 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10482

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

FIRKUS, JOHN

Certificate No. 381 656 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service

Pt C 1 Wis Cav

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 26 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 13, 1923 | Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: John Firkus — 2592 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 381656

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~32~~ ~~30~~ — Remarks: 72 — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1 (9)	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	96		2 (10)	4	72		2		
	3				3	10 AMF			3	4	72		3	4	96		3 (11)	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	96		4 (12)	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AMF		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1 (1)	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	72		2	4	96		2 (2)	4	72		2		
	3				3	12 NDB			3	4	72		3	4	133.80		3 (3)	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150 115.81		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	R5 4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	11/14 4	21.60 72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN FIRKUS,

Certificate No.

Fees 381656

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 4—4371

NAME: Firks William — 60443 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143 279 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

Service: Pri G 26 Wis & G 2 Battln V R C

Disability: ACT FEB 6th, 1907 12633

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	4 Dec 1891	14 Mch 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21516

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firkz William — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143279 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to: Washington, D.C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

F. 81 — NOV 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Firks — Certificate No. 143279

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Release

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18/3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: — Certificate No.

Last paid to: Oct 4 1913 — Rate: 2nf 00 — Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firkins William

Certificate No. 1,181,680

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War Special Act

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 53rd, and Co. I, 141st Ill. Inf., and Pvt. Co. K, 7th Ill. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	June 5, 1920	July 17, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 10, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 2 1920

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firks William N.Y. 12633

Certificate No. 143279

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. G 26 Wis. Inf. and G 2nd Battln. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Apr 6, 1911~~	~~APR 20 1911~~	~~Ris.~~	~~24~~	~~July 1, 1912~~	
Reissue	—	—	JUN 20 1912	"	30	Mar. 25, 1916	May 8, 1913
				In lieu of lost certificate			
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. NOV 17 1913 MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Washington, D.C. NOV 17 1913

Died: July 2, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1918

3-1081

Remarks:

Kenosha Wis

16799

Former Roll No. 60443

Home: W.H. 12/22/14

6—681

NAME: William Firkins

Special Act

Certificate No. 1,181,680

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		T		2				2		
	3				3				3				AUG	11	29		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Firks

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 143279

Last paid to: Jan. 1911 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	72 NH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	14	72 N.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	44 80		3	16	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	13	72 NH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28/3	45	1916.	1	14	72 NH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	10	85 80 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	13	90 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	13	90 NH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	14	90 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	79 50 45		2	13	90 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	14	90 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	18 4	48 N.H. 72		4	13	90 NH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	72 N.H.	1918.	1	14	90 NH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	13	90 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: FIRKINS LOUISA

Certificate No. 922,398 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Special Act Civil War Widow

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. Co. I, 141st. Ill. Inf. & Co. K, 7th. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	October 28, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1922 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firkins, John 17665

Certificate No. 714646 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co D, 53 Ill. Vol. Inf

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	15 Apr 1907	17 Dec 1907				
Inc.	15	17 Oct. 1907	9 Mar. 1908				

Fees: —

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: April 16 1912 Pm 7/25/12

Bureau notified: Aug. 30, 1913.

Remarks: Corona, Calif ~~P O Bx 321~~

101 ~~Merritt St.~~ Bx 321 - Corona - Cal

Former Roll No. a. J. 100/14, 81/5, 7006

Home:

6—661

NAME: LOUISA FIRKINS

Special Act
Civil War Widwo

Certificate No. 922,398

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		46		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	GROUP 1.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: John Firkins

Certificate No. 714646

Last paid to @ 10 Dec 07

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	46		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4/08	15 27		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	58 90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Firkins Henry H. 15751 ~~11852~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 144203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. C. 112 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	1 Mar. 1907	SEP 26 1907	Inc	30	Dec 9. 1915	Jan 13. 1916
Inc	15	Dec. 12, 1910	Dec. 21, 1910				
Reis	24	May 17, 1912	July 19, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/17 (N[illegible] Sol H)

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible]

Pen. ctf. 1/13/16 filed.

Remarks: Check No. 5817473 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

15751
JAN 26 1916

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 20124

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firkins Egbert 11131 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638701

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 112 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~9 Aug 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~16 June 1910~~	~~27 June 1910~~				
Reis	30	24 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/21/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916

Dexter Iowa

Remarks: Check No. 1945412 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10 A.J. 088

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Firkins

Certificate No. 144203

Last paid to: JUL 1907 $10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38 20	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	14	44 20		4	5	45		4 1/26	4	72 5 = 5.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45 10		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12-8-14 8	43		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		1/5

6—351

NAME: Egbert Firkins

Certificate No. 638701

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~@ $12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

AUG 22 1907

Remarks: 12 00 - 7/21/10. 48 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9-12	12		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9	23		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	43 - 12		4	14	60. 43 33		4	dead			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	25	48		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		6/19

6—351

NAME: Firing Teresa Now de Silva (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 166048 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Thomas Firing

Service: Coxswain U.S.S. "Uncas"

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 Feb 03	19 Aug 04			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 24 1910

Remarks: Remarried Aug 15/10

Former Roll No. 6—676

NAME: 69 Teresa Firing now de Silva

Certificate No. 16604

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36. ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1910.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	8/23 Remarried	48 Cutting

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Firing, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
596-K

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720,535

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pt. Knapp's Indpt. Batty E, Pa. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 27/10	apr. 10/11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Firing Sarah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 720 535

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Martin

Service Pt. Knapp's Indpt. Batty E. Pa. L. A.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 16. 1924

Reported JUN 20 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 596-K Sarah Firing ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 720,535

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~36~~ 30 Remarks: C.H. Bland, $10.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/17	14.80 atty 10
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME SARAH FIRING

Certificate No. 720535

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter 3-1071 6/20

NAME: Firing, Robert

163 (3-P.A.1.) 958

Certificate No. 556,901

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I 34" N.J.

Disability: Dis. R. eye, res. loss of sight.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	12	Dec. 4/91	Feb. 5/96.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: — C. P.

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1911

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 13

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firing, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

496-K

Certificate No. 733,250

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pt. I, 34" N.J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 9/11	Dec. 4/11.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 163 Robert Firing

Certificate No. 556.901

Last paid to: 958 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/19	3 20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	OUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 8-11-11
Widow, Mary E.
Accrued Order 12-4-11. Paid

NAME: 496-K Mary E. Firing ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 733.250

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/19	22-x		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Firing, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

425-K

Certificate No. 739,809

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: Pt. Knapp's Indpt. Batty, Pa. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 12/11	April 3/12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 7-1917.

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1917

Remarks: Check No. #900495 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Firing Martin (3—P. A. 1.)

22. 854

Certificate No. 911.725.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Knapp's Indpt. Batty. E Pa. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	June 4/07	Jan. 13/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/3/10-C.P.

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 425-K Mary Firing

Certificate No. 739,809

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: J. M. Sykes, $10.
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/15	20 80 atty 10.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 22 Martin Firing

Certificate No. 911,725

Last paid to: 854

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/17	12—	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/27	20—		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12-3-10
Widow Sarah
Accrued Order Paid x-10-11.

6—681

NAME: Firing, Henry A. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 11,992 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Coal Heaver, U.S.S. Donegal

Disability: Dis. of chest, (dis. of heart, & res. vertigo)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Increase~~	~~30~~	~~Apr. 11/06.~~	Aug. 21/06.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2, 1922

Bureau notified FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Died 2/1 1922 Reimbursement order dated APR 19 1922

payable to Elizabeth M. Swavely

Former Roll No. 9

Home:

APR 21 1922

6—677

NAME: 45 Henry A. Firing

'ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 11992.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	90
1910.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	8	90
	4	6	90
1912.	1	5	90
	2	4	90
	3	15	90
	4	5	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	4/28	146 67
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Firing, Harrison — 33. (2—P. A. 1.) 413

Certificate No. 845.647.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Knapps Indept. Batty. Pa. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07	May 18/07				
1							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12|3|11 - C.P.

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firing, Daniel J. — 40. (2—P. A. 1.) 228

Certificate No. 1.011.675.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K 34 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Dec. 28/07~~	~~Feb. 20/08~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~Jan 12-1912~~					
	18	Sep 3-1915	May 7-1913				
	21	Sept 3 1920					

Fees:

Died 6/26 1918 Accrued order dated 5/20/19

payable to widow Annie

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Died: June 26 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1918

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

MAY 24 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 33 Harrison Firing

Certificate No. 845,647

Last paid to: 413 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	41.93		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4/15	12—	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12-3-11 Paid
Widow, Mary
Accrued Order 4-13-12.

6—881

NAME: 40 Daniel J. Firing

Certificate No. 1,011,675

Last paid to: 228 Rate: ~~12:~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	6/4	38.60		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~3/4~~ INC. 5	51.10		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	4.80	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	36		4	4	54		4	INC.			4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	23 4	36 32.20		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45.		3	~~4~~	~~73.60~~		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4	D 7/31	

6—881

NAME: Firing Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868663 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel J

Service: Priv. K. 34th N J Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 14-1918	May 20-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3, 1921 | Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1919 6—679

NAME: Ferguson Walter G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214747 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv. C, 2nd Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 18 1922	Dec 11, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Annie Firing

Certificate No. 868663

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/4	216.67		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1	Pl out	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	Re.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D 1/40	

NAME: Walter G. Ferguson

Certificate No. 1214747

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	10/4/23	42.40 c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	13	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Füger Marie H

Certificate No. 838.142

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: Frederick W

Service: Capt 13 U. S. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov 27. 1915	Febry 7. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	I

Fees: Hopkins & Co. $25.- pd 3/6/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. " 84 Sept. 1, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Theodore H.~~	~~Nov 27. 1915~~	~~Oct 28. 1917~~
~~Frederick H~~	~~Nov 27. 1915~~	~~June 10. 1919~~
Pierre G. de Navarre	Nov 27 1915	Nov 14. 1925
Marie T.	Nov 27. 1915	July 27. 1928

Transferred from: GROUP 3

No Title under Act May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113 1

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firestone, Zachary T.

Certificate No. 1049904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Pri F 13 Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 Mch 1904	6 April 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 15017

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Marie H. Füger* **WIDOW.** Certificate No. *838.142*

Last paid to: Rate: *25+* Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	93	1923.	9	10/10	87	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	93		10	18	29		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	87 47		11	20	29		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	87		12	1/4/23	29		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	8	87	1923	1	16	29	1928.	1	Trans. to ... Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	9	87		2	8	29		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	87		3	30	53 40 T		3		
	4				4				4				4	18	87		4	19	33		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	24	87	1925.	5	10	33	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	87		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fr. T		3	16	87		3				3		
	4				4				4	3/6/18	685 87		4	14	87		4	c			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	28	93	1922.	1	4/15	87	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	10	93		2	12	87		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	93		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	16	93		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—331

NAME: *Zachary T. Firestone* Certificate No. *1049904*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: FIRESTONE, ZACHARY T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1049904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. F, 13" Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~27 July 1909~~	21 Sep. 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~13~~	~~July 9, 1912~~	MAY 12 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~15~~	~~June 18, 1913~~					
	18	~~June 18, 1917~~					
	~~21~~	~~June 18, 1922~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firestone William N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542114

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pv B 200 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	5 Jany 98	6 Apr 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7627

Home:

6—681

NAME: ZACHARY T. FIRESTONE. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 1049904

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 @ [redacted]

Rate: [redacted] ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18 36 10.83		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	27	42.93		3	Inc.	44.07		3	Inc 4	52.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *William N Firestone*

Certificate No. *542114*

Last paid to:

Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DROPPED/PENSIONED		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Firestone William N | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1,280,570 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542114

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pa - B - 200 - Pa V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Jan 09~~	30 Jan 09	Inc.	~~19~~	~~May 12-1915~~	Nov 11-1915 W
Reis	15	~~27~~ May 12	24 Dec 12		~~22~~ 50	~~May 12-1920~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. NL | Home: | 6—861

NAME: Firestone, Truman L | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1,225,060 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 816,791

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pa - H - 102 - O N G

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~3 Feb 08~~	~~3 Mch 08~~	Inc.	~~21 50~~	~~Jany 26-1916~~	Mch 18-1916
Reis	~~15~~ 50	~~23~~ May 12	21 Nov 12		~~27~~	~~Jany 26-1921~~ 5	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1473-02 | Home: | 6—861

NAME: William N Firestone

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 542,114

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19.32~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	15 4	23.57 46.50	W	4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	21.82 36		4	4	57.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	32	1913.	1	4	46.50R	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Truman L Firestone

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 816.791

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50 16.33		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	14/10	4.13	1912.	1	11	36	1916. J 30	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	28.65 36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50 R	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	28	[illegible]		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36 ✓		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Firestone, Thomas J. — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 864129 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co E. 10 Tenn V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	4 Apr 1906	9 May 1906		35	JUN 10 1918	
Res	~~16~~	~~27 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	17 May 1913.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	6 Mch 1914					
Fees:	24	6 Mch 1919					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3-1920 — Bureau notified: AUG 19 1920

Remarks: Died Aug 3, 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 23/21 payable to widow Martha A.

P 29 1921

Former Roll No. 953.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firestone, Susan B. 25625 — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 625801 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Daniel W.

Service: 2 Lt A and 1 Lt E 1 O V H A

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 Feby 07	3 May 07

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: no date given — Bureau notified: 3-10812 JUN 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 798 OCT 28 1916

6—979

NAME: Thomas J. Firestone

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 864129

Last paid to: FEB 4 190[illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1½~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		270	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	60		2	Inc 4	105		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~ 50		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	6/4	40.93		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	7		3	4	60		3	9/22	151.57		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	15	55.73		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Susan B. Firestone

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 25625

Certificate No. 625801

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

5—551

NAME: Firestone, Susan — Dead — 25600 — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 341204 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pr B 162 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 April 91	22 Aug 92

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 11-1914 — Bureau notified: Aug 5-1914

Remarks:

Died July 11, 1914 Reimbursement order dated SEP 18 1914 — Louisville, Ohio

payable to Joseph Kropf

Former Roll No. 546

SEP 22 1914

6—679

NAME: Firestone, Solomon J — 124,270 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781648 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Capt I-19 2nd Maj-19-O V I — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	6 Mch 07	11 July 07				
Inc	20	13 Oct 08	20 Nov 08				
Rest + Inc	30	19 June 12	25 Oct 12 and				

Fees: ending July 1912 date of death.

Payable to Anna E. Firestone widow

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/19/12 TCF — Bureau notified: AUG 23 1912

Remarks: Lisbon O

Former Roll No. 1768-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan Firestone   Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 25600

Certificate No. 341204

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907   Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		10/2/14		15 20			REIMBURSEMENT.							4				4		

6—681

NAME: Solomon J Firestone   **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 781.648

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907   Rate: 15-20.-30-

Remarks: 124.270

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	53,80		3		✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4	26	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	19	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	11/15/12	$.41		Died 7/19/12 Paid				3	Anna E Firestone							3		
	4	9	53 50		4		Widow, Add		Lisbon O.				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/21	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Firestone Rose P.

DECEASED Dead [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 217,318

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John L

Service: A Surg 117" O V and Subsequently 1" O H A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	18 June 1885	23 Sept 1885

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16, 1915. D. S. Bureau notified: June. 16/15.

Remarks:

Check No. 7880739 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~335~~

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~10330~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firestone Purtice.

Certificate No. 857755

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P B 135 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 May 01~~	5 Nov 01
Reiss.	13	MAY 21 1912	OCT 14 1912
Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	15	Feb. 10-1916	AUG 14 1922
	30	June 10-1918	
	50	May 1-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. G L 10595

6—681

NAME: Rose P. Firestone — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — ~~[illegible]~~ Certificate No. 217,318

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 Rate: 25 — Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	12	75		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/13	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	75		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1r	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Purtice Firestone — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 857753

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.13~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50 36	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	39		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	39		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 43		2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	39		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	39		4	4	39		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	39		3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	39		3	4	69.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firestone, Minerva J. ~~25~~

Certificate No. 533 048

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pr G 187 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Feby 02	9 May 02

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ray A		4 Jany 70
Velda M		5 Sept 71
~~Florence M~~	Died 5/8/1910	31 Mch 73
~~Ruth A~~		26 Feb 75
Lester E		12 Oct 77

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 9/24/10 $1.00 overpaid in June 1910 deposited to Cr. acct current.

Former Roll No. 453

6—670

NAME: Firestone, Michael A

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 79017

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 142 Pa. Inf. & 95 - 2 Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Feb. 1907	15 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	6 Mch. 1909	2 Apr. 1909				
Reis	30	23 May 1912	2 Dec. 1912				

Died July 8 1919 Accrued order dated Nov 24 1919 payable to widow Lavina Firestone 608 Murphy Ave Connellsville, Pa.

Fees: %

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 700 A. J.

Home: Connellsville. Pa NOV 29 1919

6—681

NAME: Minerva J. Firestone — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~2~~ — Certificate No. 533 048

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~~~ 30 — Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	54	1915.	1	22	47 53	1919.	1 J.	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	54		2	15	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	54		3	15	42		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	48.13		4	11	42		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	54	1912.	1	8	48	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	8	48		2	17	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	66		3	9	48		3	15	42		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	10	48		4	28	42		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	66	1913.	1	12	48	1917.	1	19	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	66		2	[illegible]	48		2	20	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	66		3	10	48		3	20	42		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11	66		4	18	48		4	18	63 73		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	61.87	1914.	1	24	48	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	66		2	15	48		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20*	54		3	16	48		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	54		4	12	48		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192			4				4		

NAME: Michael A. Firestone — Certificate No. 79017

Last paid to: 7/4/07-12 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8/29	12 70		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	9			4	4	90		4	12/10	6 67		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		~~96~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	14			3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7	12/12 43 67		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	49 67		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681 7/25

NAME: Firestone, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314305 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt G 6 W Va

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 July 1890	28 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. [illegible]270

Home:

NAME: FIRESTONE, MICHAEL (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314305 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	5 Aug. 1911	12 Aug. 1911				

Fees:

Glenville W. Va.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 6270 | Home:

NAME: FIRESTONE, MICHAEL

Certificate No. 314305 | ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. G, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~5 Aug. 1911~~	~~12 Aug. 1911~~		

Fees: | Glen

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29 1914 | Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 | Home:

NAME: Michael Firestone | **Certificate No.** 314305

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 | **Rate:** 12 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MICHAEL FIRESTONE. | **Certificate No.** 314305

Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 12 | **Rate:** 15 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	x	x		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	38 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Firestone, Mary A. ~~3699~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 484 571 | ARMY WIDOW. | THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Daniel J Firestone

Service: Pv I 12 Ind. V. C.

80 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	18 Nov 1897	13 Oct 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~204~~ NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Firestone Mary 12320 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628152 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: P K 26 Ind

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Mch 07	21 June 07
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 2-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12889 GL

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Firestone

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 484571

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4 6	4	36 28.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary Firestone

Certificate No. 628152

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	✓	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	✓	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	DEC 9 4	36 14.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4.			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Firestone, Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
904370	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Sgt. Co. E. 10" Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 13, 1920	Sept 23, 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1921

NAME: Firestone, Martin L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
162319	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Sgt. A. P. H. 13 Md. Cav.

Disability: Inj. to left hip, result. total dis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30.	3 Mch 1883.	3 Sept 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23, 1920, D. 3 MAR 12 Bureau notified: 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4109

Home:

NAME: *Martha A. Firestone* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *904370*

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/22	.321		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Martin L. Firestone* Civil War.

Certificate No. *102319*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	[illegible]	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	[illegible]	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Firestone, Lou Emma P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85649 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 365075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E. 162 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	23 Feb 1893
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			MAY 28 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5693

6—679

NAME: Firestone, Levi ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. H 142 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	~~11 July 1907~~				
	24	23 May 1912	14 Feb 1913				
Inc	30	Dec 24 1916	June 1 1917				
Rest.	40	June 10 1918	Apr-1-1919				

Inc ending July 6 1918 date of death Payable to widow Christiana

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: R.F.D. 3 Box 163 Connellsville Pa

Died: July 6, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

APR 16 1919

Former Roll No. 311 G R.

Home: APR 11 1919

JUN 15 1917

6—681

NAME: Lou Emma P. Firestone ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 365075

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Levi Firestone ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 262845

Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	24	102.—		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	8/9	75.60		3	5			3	4	72		3		J.		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	2/21 4	88.40 72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	5	110.		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME Firestone Lavina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879930

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Michael A

Service: Pt C 142" Penn Inf and 95 Co 2 Battln VRC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 16 1919	Nov 21. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 29 1919 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Firestone Lavina

Certificate No. 879930

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael A.

Service: Pt C 142 Pa Inf & 95 2nd Battln V R C 6—9574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 7, 1924

Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lavina Firestone APRIL 19, 1908 **Certificate No.** 879930

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/10	65.
1920.	1	5	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. / 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. / 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LAVINA FIRESTONE

Certificate No. 879930 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Firestone, Joseph (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 621346 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C H 73 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	26 Feb 1907	30 July 1907	Reis	30	24 May 1912	9 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 5/7/18

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1918

Remarks: Knox City Tex

Former Roll No. 1708 (09)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firestone, John (3—P. A. I.) 119.320

Certificate No. 1032669 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. C-41-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	28 May 07				
Inc	20	15 Dec 11	23 Jan 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/12 C.M. N Salem O

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1912

Remarks: New Pittsburg O N. Salem, O. Rd 1 '07

Former Roll No. 860-02

Home:

6—681

NAME Joseph Firestone **7190** Certificate No. 621,346

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	90
	3	8/26	34.13		3	8	SER		3	4	90
	4		[illegible]		4	7	NDB		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	90
	2	8	NDB		2	8	CG.		2	4	90
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	90
	4	12	AMF		4	12/27	43.33 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2	15	JMT		2	4			2	4	90
	3	13	SER		3	4			3	4	90
	4	13	AMF		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	AMF		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8	N.D.B.		3	4	90		3		90
	4	7	N.T.		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		5716

6—681

NAME: John Firestone **DECEASED** Certificate No. 1032,669

Last paid to: 12/- JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 15-20

Remarks: 119,320

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		
	2	7/23	9.90		2	10	45		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3		
	4	9	45		4	12	45		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	12	58.17	1916.	1		
	2	9	45		2	12	60		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3		
	4	9	45		4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Firestone, Israel 2 (3—P. A. 1.) 500

Certificate No. 646,979

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Corps. I, 200" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Feb 23/07~~	June 3/07	INCREA	~~24~~	~~Aug. 17-1913~~	Oct-4-1913
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Aug 18/08~~	Oct. 3/08		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~May 25-1912~~	~~Dec 21-1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov. 2, 1922 R	Jan. 30-1923

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firestone, Hawkins (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044608

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt K 147 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	3 Nov 1897	20 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 296 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: 2 Israel Firestone — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 646,979

Last paid to: 500 — Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~; ~~20~~; ~~24~~; — Remarks: ~~56~~ ~~50~~ 72 … MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/6	47 3		2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	8/4	50 67 47		2		
	3	5	36		3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	6	43 60		4	6/7	45 26 50		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	68 27		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—361

NAME: Hawkins Firestone — Certificate No. 1044608

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 10 — Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
									4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

6—361

NAME: Firestone - Hawkins

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044608

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 142 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	6 July 1910	3 Aug 1910				
"	24	29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/14

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home: Dawson Pa.

6—681

NAME: Firestone, George W

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 175302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. Co F. 90 Ind Vol Inf (5th Ind Cav)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	23 Feby 1907	4 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Indianapolis Ind 3/6/10

OK 3/28/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76 6 General Law.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 2 Dec 1904

6—681

NAME: Hawkins Firestone

Certificate No. 1044608

Last paid to: 7/4/10-10

Rate: ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/10	64^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	44^{67}		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Firestone

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 175302

Last paid to: 17th 4 May 1907

Rate: $20

Remarks: [illegible] BR. N. H. D. V. S. ....

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		218	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	67^{10}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Firestone George W 12215 E (3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
175302	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt F 90 Ind I & 15 Ind Cy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	26 Aug 03	3 Dec 03				
Reis	20	23 Feby 07	4 June 07				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: 3/28/10 Knoxville Gm'd 3/16/10

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Mch 1910 Bureau notified: 4/6/10

Remarks: Transf'r Indpls 16 Dec 08

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Raymond G. Moser ORDER COM'S 4/10/11

Former Roll No. Trans Home: SOLDIERS' HOME. 6—681

NAME: Firestone Florence Remarried (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
874.737.	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Clinton D.

Service: Pr. E. 162 O. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 21.1920	Dec 9.1920

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Letter NOV 30 1921

Remarks: Remarried Sept. 27. 1921 to Frank E. Young 1107 N. Main St. Hutchinson Kansas

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1920 Ifinitive to Bloomfield, Iowa 6—675

NAME: George W Firestone

Certificate No. 175302

Last paid to: 4 Feby 16 1920 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4/18	nt-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Florence Firestone

Certificate No. 894737

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		C		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	21	163.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12/17/21	24	1926.	1	To date of remarriage		1930.	1	11/30/21	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firestone, Fannie A

Certificate No.		Law:
321933	ARMY WIDOW.	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Firestone, John A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 5 Mo S M Cav

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 July 1901	29 Oct 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3840

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firestone, Eugene T — 11-4650

Certificate No.		Law:
879162	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr C 184 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	18 May 04	10 June 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 379

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fannie A. Firestone

Certificate No. 721933

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	[illegible]	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	9 4	14.93 30		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 4	90		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

[illegible]ans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—081

NAME: Eugene T Firestone

Certificate No. 879162

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Firestone, Eugene J. [illegible] 1910 114.650 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 879162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. C-184-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	29 Dec 11	13 Jan 12		30	[illegible]	
Reis.	14	5 June 12	21 Mch 13		35	Dec. 26. 1921	
	~~16~~	~~26 Dec 15~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	~~26 Dec 17~~					
	~~24~~	~~26 Dec 24~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firestone, Elmira (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 396.498

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James Simmons

Service: Pr. A. 38 O. Inf. and Pr. D. 1st U.S. Vet. Engrs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren.	12	Jan. 29. 1917	May. 18. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1917

6—679

NAME: Eugene J. Firestone

Act of ~~[illegible]~~ MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 879.162

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1911

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 11 [illegible] 650

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90 —	1923	9.	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	34 33	1916.	1	6 Inc	46 [illegible]	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/4 4.	36 17.93	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	48		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3				3	4.	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4 Inc	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	87 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4		90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elmira Firestone

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 396.498

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	T 1	6/6	14	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	15	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Firestone Elmira

Certificate No.		Law:
396 498	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Simmons

Service: Pt A 38 Ohio Inf and Pt D 1 US Vet V Engrs

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 25, 1926

Reported: JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Firestone Clinton D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1172306	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri K. 162^d Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	13	Feb 18-1913	JUN 28 1913				
	15	Nov 12-1914					
	18	Nov 12-1918					
Fees:	21	Nov 12-1923					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Columbus O

Remarks: 380 E. Broad St.

Died Feby 22, 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 2 1914 35 Hedley Place.

Payable to widow Florence Firestone Buffalo, N. Y.

Former Roll No.: JUL 11 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME ELMIRA FIRESTONE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 396498

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME CLINTON D. FIRESTONE.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1172306

Rate: 13

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Inc.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/15	4 45 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~39~~		1	Check 4057028 Canceled		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.		1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4			9/17/14	4	Inc.	34 23 ✓		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME: Firestone Christiana (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 865.777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Corporal H 142nd Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 12. 1918	April 1. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1919

6—679

NAME: Firestone, Charles O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215536

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. M, 1st Reg. Delaware Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 19. 1922	Dec 20. 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter Pd 2/1/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 2 1923

6—681

NAME: *Christiana Firestone* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *865,777*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (*1922*)	*9*	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	24	*218 39*		*10*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		*11*	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		*12*	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (*1923*)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: C H A R L E S O. F I R E S T O N E Certificate No. 1215536

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (*1922*)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		*#*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (*1923*)	1	*2/1*	*165—*	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	*30*		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	*30*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firestone, Charles J

Certificate No.		Law:
1111,531	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: B H 29 U S Inf

Disability: G S wd L foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	14 Apr 1905	2 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36278

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firestone Catharine

12078

Certificate No.		Law:
446324	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: I D 100 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Oct 95	12 June 97

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Apr 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912

Remarks:
REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Frank Fireston ORDER COM'S 8/19/12

Former Roll No. 12670 GL

6—679

NAME: Charles J Firestone 8923

Certificate No. 1,177,531

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 36278

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	14	SER
	4		
1912.	1	13	NDB
	2	24	NT
	3	13	NDB
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	18
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	12
	10	4	6
	11	4	6
	12	4	
1924	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Catharine Firestone

Certificate No. 4463rd

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	}	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	4	✓
	3	4/13	34 —
	4	GROUP 2	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Firestone Carrie (3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.		Law:
840843	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Drumheller

Service: Priv. A. 163. Ohio Inf

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 13-1916	w
I	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 9-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10.00 Fee O. H. Kidney Order Com 3/20-18 (4/3/18)

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 17-1918 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

3/18

NAME: Firestone Anna E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
748980	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Solomon J. Firestone

Service: Capt. I. 19 & Major 19 Ohio Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 9 1912	OCT 25 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee pd. H. C. Corbett 12/12/12.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1916

6-679

NAME *Carrie Firestone* FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *840843*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	*Fee*	*sr*		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	*4/3*	*333.67*	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME ANNA E. FIRESTONE, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No. *748980*

Last paid to: 748980 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. *1922*	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. *1923*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	*12*	*46*		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	*36*		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Firestone Anna E — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 748980 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Solomon J

Service: Capt I 19 and Major 19 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: Jan 1, 1927

Reported: JAN 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Firestine Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 804446 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv. E. 88 Ind. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Feb 3-1916	Mch 8-1916 W	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6. 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: James E. Graham $10.00 7/22/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/23

NAME ANNA E. FIRESTONE.

Certificate No.

Fees 748980

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30								

NAME: *Sarah J. Firestine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *804446*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	22	36.40		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4 / 8	36 / 14.83		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 / 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Firestine Sarah J

Certificate No.		Law:
804 446	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt. E 88 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 5. 1925 not delivered

Reported JUL 27 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Firestine George W. 12245 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
361906	ARMY INVALID DEAD	Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E. 88 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~23 Mch 07~~	~~18 Nov 07~~				
Reiss	30	21 MAY 1912	6 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28 1916. Bureau notified 2/16/16 Check No. 8849297 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: W 1/28 1916 Accrued order dated 3/8/16 3/13

payable to widow Sarah J

Former Roll No. G. L. 10185

Home: Ft Wayne R.R. 15

6—661

NAME SARAH J. FIRESTINE

Certificate No. 804446

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

✓ JUL 13 1925

NAME: George W. Firestine

Certificate No. 361906

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 17

Rate: ~~20~~.30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 60	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 60		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	10		3	7 60		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	29 22 10		4	7 60		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1908.	1	6 60	1912.	1	7 60	1916.	1	~~4 90~~	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	6 60		2	7 60		2	3/29 8 5		2			2			2	
	3	6 60		3	7 60 6.33		3	W		3			3			3	
	4	6 60		4	1/2-13-95 7 60		4	GROU		4			4			4	
1909.	1	6 60	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	GROUP 2	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11 60		2	4 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 60		3	4 90		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 60		4	4 90		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 60	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 60		2	4 90		2			2			2			2	3-885
	3	6 60		3	4 90		3			3			3			3	3-1081
	4	7 60		4	4 90		4			4			4			4	D 2/7

6-881

NAME: — Fires, Robert C ✓ DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 69402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F 31 Ind vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	28 Nov 1908	9 Dec 1908				
Reimbt		28 May 1911	13 April 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Not given

Bureau notified: 3-798-7/8/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 847 / 57 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fires Mary Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31399 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 700694

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: F & K 87 Ind

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Jan 10	19 Apr 10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 H Hess

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Robert C. Fires ✓ DEAD

Certificate No. 69402

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		579	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2		
	3				3	1912 5/29	12.50/7		3	Pass John T. Fires			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Sulphur, Okla.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Ann Fires

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 70062nd

Last paid to: Orig.

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	20 4	14.93 30		4	4	9		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/1	42.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fires Mary Ann

Certificate No.		Law:
700624	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt H 87 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar-20-1924

Reported APR 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Fires, Emeline

Certificate No.		Law:
576343	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

2 Lt co K 85 Ind vol Inf

W

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 July 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 19-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: — 1922.

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 115

6—079

NAME MARY ANN FIRES

Certificate No. 700624 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6074

NAME: *Emeline Fires*

Certificate No. *576343*

NOV 4 1908 — Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		132
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	9/4	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	3/9	36
	2	25	36
	3	9	36
	4	12/7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	24	36
	2	27	36
	3	23	36
	4	12/2	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	6/1	36
	3	20	36
	4	12/21	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	5 4	62.83 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	~~GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]~~	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	✓	
	4		

NAME: Fireoved Matilda J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 793844 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Fireoved

Service: Pri Co. 88 Ohio Inf

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 14-1915	JUL 2[illegible] 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

401 Vattier St Manhattan Kans 7/30

NAME

Fireoved Matilda J

Act May 29, 1930 (2a)

Certificate No. 793844 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. K 88 Ohio Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 2, 1930

Reported AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Matilda J. Fireoved* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *793844*

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	17	3V		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	20 38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MATILDA J FIREOVED

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 793844

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

6—4874

NAME: Fireoved, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 224213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K. 88" Ohio V. I.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Restor + Inc	23	apl 19 - 1914	July 23 - 1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			and	ending	May 4 - 15	date of death
	17	16 May 1912	7 June 1912	Payable	to	Matilda	J. - widow

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA,

Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1915

Remarks: Letter of Wm Lee for widow to Mr. Tibbetts 5-19-15

Former Roll No. 552. GENERAL LAW

Home:

7/30-681

NAME: John Fireoved

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 2224213

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12.~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: ACT ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	14 20		2	10			2	4	51		2	Pd. by auditor			2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3	17	75 27		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	8			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13	49 00		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	51		2				2				2				2	3-1081	
	3	10			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	51		4				4				4				4	D. 5/18	

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Firing John P.

Certificate No. 36,991 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Paym. Clerk - U.S. Navy -

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 1907	11 190[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: August 28/09

Remarks: Re-enlisted June 30/07

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Firing Jacob E. 27 641

Certificate No. 13887 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Ordy. Seaman U.S.S. "San Jacinto" "Nita" & "Yantic"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb 27/07	June 5/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 5/24/09 - POSTMASTER | Bureau notified: APR 1 1910

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—677

NAME: 77 John P. Fireng

Certificate No. 36991

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/19	8 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/28/09	[illegible] 8th Indiana		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Re-enlisted July 1/09			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME. 27 Jacob E. Fireng

Certificate No. 13,887

Last paid to. 641

Rate: 20

Remarks. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	17 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		P	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firehook, Edward

Certificate No. 575120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt H 78 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	27 Aug 1895	19 Feb 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 177 AF

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firehook Edward

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 575120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt. H 78 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	~~10 Aug. 1909~~	8 Sept. 1909	Inc.	15	~~Aug 7 1913~~	DEC 5 1913
"	13.50	~~28 May 1912~~	22 Jan. 1913	Inc.	19	~~Aug 4 1917~~	E. E. M
				Inc.	22.50	~~Aug 4 1922~~	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
					32	Aug 7 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: Monessen Pa

6—681

NAME: Edward Firehook

Certificate No. 575120

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP I

PITTSBURGH

6—661

NAME: Edward Firehook

Certificate No. 575120

Last paid to: 7/4 09-6 | Rate: ~~12~~ 13 50 — ~~15 50~~ — ~~19~~ | Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	93 80		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4/10 4	10 80 40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	13	28 80		4	4 /31	19 80		4	5	53 15		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	46 50		2		57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4	GROUP I. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Firefile, Mary L (3—P. A. 2.)

534

Certificate No.		Law:
430903	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pt. F. 118" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 19-1896	Sept 21-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74

6—679

NAME Firefile Mary L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
430903	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Martin

Service Pt F 118 Pa

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 9, 1923

Reported JAN 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 531 Mary L Firefile

Certificate No. 430903

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY L FIREFILE

Certificate No. 430903

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

6—9674

[illegible]
3-1081
D 12/21

NAME: Firebaugh, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 576122

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. Co. I. 21st Ill Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUE

Orig 6 14 Sept 1889 12 May 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907	Reis	6	4 Feb. 1902	14 Apr. 1902
Inc	15	11 Oct 1909	21 Oct 1909	Inc	8	31 May 1905	24 July 1905

Fees:

Old G. L. Supl 160/103

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: San Francisco 7/10/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Austin Texas
709 W 7 St

Former Roll No. 291/20 Gen'l law.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Firebaugh William H 17945-L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576122

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. I. 21 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~14 Sep 1889~~	12 May 1891	~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mar 1907~~	14 Nov 1907
~~Reis~~	~~6~~	~~4 Feb 1902~~	14 Apr 1902	Inc	~~15~~	~~11 Oct 1909~~	21 Oct 1909
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~31 May 1905~~	24 July 1905	Reis	~~25~~ 30	~~1 June 1912~~ 21 Sept 1914	12 Mar 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Dec 27-1921	MAR 16 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Knoxville Tenn 7/10 1911~~ C07/8/11 San Francisco

Died: June 27 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1922

Remarks:

Died June 27 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1923
payable to widow Ida B. Firebaugh

{106 Plaza Drive,
Berkeley, California

Former Roll No. Knoxville Tenn. MAR 9 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: *William H. Firebaugh* ✓ TRANSFERRED Certificate No. *576122*

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *~~$12~~ 15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		731	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 KNOXVILLE		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	30	30.53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	38.30 x		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *William H Firebaugh* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *576122*

Last paid to: *May 1911 at Knoxville* C.F. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~60~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	x		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/25	15		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3/23	57.60		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	/23			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/16	45 91	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	c 4/6 4	150 49.13	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc 5	87.17 W		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Firebaugh, Susan

45193 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7696 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Andrew D.

Service: Pri. C. Capt. Thos. Green – 1st Tex. Mtd. Riflemen

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Q.	8	29 Jan. 1887	7 Nov. 1891
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 11 1912 P.M. | Bureau notified: Nov. 5, 1912.

Remarks: Bx. 886, Fresno, Cal.

Former Roll No. 19/9 – 124/9 – 198

6—679

NAME: Firebaugh, Sarah M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 819670 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Priv. G. 4 Iowa Inf.

Married 1893

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Q	12	Sept 16 - 1916	JAN 13 1917 A
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: E. L. Wyatt $10.00 7/8/17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/793

NAME: Susan Firebaugh

Certificate No. 7.696

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Firebaugh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 819670

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		H		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	fee			4	7/8/17	19 40		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	14	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firebaugh Mary J

12382

Certificate No. 411849

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Wm

Service: P D 57 Ind

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Mch 94	20 Nov 96
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Filed 1/15 1917 Reimbursement order dated 4/21/17

payable to Bertha Hale 4/25

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1917

Check No. 355126? Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12952 GL

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firebaugh Mary E

1327

Certificate No. 543519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Pri L 2 Nebr Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 May 1902	22 Nov 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29-1911

Bureau notified: 6-19-12

Remarks: Rep by P.M. Falls City Neb

Falls City Nebr

Former Roll No. 1-656

6—679

NAME: Mary J Firebaugh

Certificate No. 411849

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	11	48		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3		W		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D 1/29	

NAME: Mary E Firebaugh

Certificate No. 543519

Last paid to 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
						GROUP 1																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

Name: Firebaugh, Elizabeth — DECEASED — 39145 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 536,177 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. G, 88" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	14 Mar. '02	27 June 1902			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, — Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10. 1914. — Bureau notified: 6/30/14 — Check No. 4745194 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

Remarks: 1821 E. Sprague St., Spokane, Wash.

Former Roll No. 385/14 818

6—579

NAME: Firden, Lakelia H. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 859.294 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv K 61st Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	May 17. 1918	January 17. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1919

6—579

NAME: Elizabeth Firebaugh — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 536,177

Last paid to: — Rate: 12.— — Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11/11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lakelia H. Firden — **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.** — Certificate No. 859.294

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	FEB	12	189[illegible] 17	1923.	9	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Firden Lakelia H

Certificate No. 859294 $30

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt K 61 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 24 - 1929 -

Reported MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Firden George W

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985383

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt K 61 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~31 Aug. 1910~~	~~30 Sept. 1910~~				
Reis	13.50	21 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912				
Rest	15.00	Aug 27 1914	Jan 17 1919				

Inc. ending Apr 16 1918 date of death

Payable Firden Lakelia H, 808 Houghton Ave

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: McKeesport Pa

Died: 4/16/18

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home: Versailles Pa.

FEB 5 1919

6—681

NAME LAKELIA H FIRDEN

Certificate No.

Fees 859294

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 ~~30~~ 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: George W Firden

Certificate No. 985383

Last paid to: 7/4/10-8

Rate: ~~12 13 50~~ 15 50

Remarks: To date of death

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	FEB	12	93 18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	40 50		2		S.		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	40 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	40 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	40 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	40 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42 65		4	4	40 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	40 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	40 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	40 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	40 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	40 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	40 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3		~~40 50~~		3				3				3		
	4	5	28 63		4	4	40 50		4				4				4				4		5/16

NAME: Firden, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 985383

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt K 61 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Nov 1897	26 July 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 270 Af

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firden, Daniel F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215081

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. R. 4 Pa. Cav.

Disability: G. s. wd. rt. hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		3 Apr. 1907	13 May 1907	Died Jan. 13 1916 Accrued order dated Apr. 7 1916			
				payable to widow Bertha Firden J. Elizabeth, Pa.			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73 G R.

Home:

APR 15 1916

6—681

NAME: George W Firden

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 985383

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.			8 24	9
1909.	11	7	7	4
1910.	10	4	9	
1911. – 1930.				

6—681

NAME: Daniel F. Firden

Certificate No. 215081

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.			13 51	8
1909.	11	7	9	6
1910.	6	6	7	9
1911.	6	7	7	7
1912.	8	5	10	9
1913.	4	4	4	4 51
1914.	4 51	4 51	4 51	4 51
1915.	4 51	4 51	4 51	4 51
1916.	4 51	24 5 67		
1917. – 1930.				

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

6—681

Name: Firden Bertha (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805.764 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel F.

Service: Priv L 4th Pennsylvania Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 21. 1916	April 7. 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 15 1916 6—670

NAME: Firch, John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736785 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co K. 56" N.Y.V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 Nov 1908~~	16 Dec 1908
REISSUE.	~~16 50~~	~~27 Nov. 1912~~	JUN 6, 1913.
	~~21 50~~	~~12 Nov. 1916~~	
	~~27~~	~~12 Nov. 1921~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
.30	38	Nov 12. 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to: Washington, D.C. 11/16/12 B.O.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 1260 JUN 27 1890

Home: 9/24/09 ~~W.K.~~ S H 3/2/23 ad

6—661

NAME: *Bertha Firden*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803,764

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	24	29.20
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	3–4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 / 9	4	60
	2 / 10	4	30
	3 / 11	4	
	4 / 12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *John J. Firch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 736785

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	23 ✓	34.40
	2	10 ✓	
	3	10 ✓	
	4	17	[illegible]
1910.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	17	
1912.	1	16	
	2	17	
	3	26	
	4	18 / 31	W.H.
1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	8/13 16	28 / 36 W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	49.50 W.H.
1914.	1	12	49.50 W.H.
	2	12	49.50 W.H.
	3	12	49.50 W.H.
	4	14	49.50 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	49.50 W.H.
	2	12	49.50 W.H.
	3	16	49.50 WH
	4	11	49.50 WH
1916.	1	14	49.50 WH
	2	17	49.50 WH
	3	14	49.50 WH
	4	13	53.17 WH
1917.	1	15	64.50 WH
	2	14	64.50 WH
	3	15	64.50 WH
	4	14	64.50 WH
1918.	1	15	64.50 WH
	2	14	64.50 WH
	3	13	88.30 WH
	4	14	95.87 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	114 WH
	2	13	114 WH
	3	13	114 WH
	4	13	114 WH
1920.	1	15	114 WH
	2	15	114 WH
	3	15	163.20 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	14	150 WH
	3	15	150 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1922.	1	9	150 WH
	2	9	150 WH
	3–4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 / 9	11	150 WH
	2 / 10	9	50 WH
	3 / 11	9	50 WH
	4 / 12	8	50 WH
1924. (1923)	1	10	50 WH
	2	8	50 WH
	3	10	50 S.H.
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Firch, John J

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 736785

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 56 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted SH

Discharged

Died MAY 27 1929

Reported JUN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME JOHN J FIRCH

Certificate No.

Fees 736785

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50		50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH 50	5 50 SH					
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH					
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH					
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH					
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH					
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	7 SH						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	5 SH						
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH						
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH						

NAME: Firch Christina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 348 — (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 4981 — NAVY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Augustus

Service: Sea. U. S. S. Gen'l Burnside

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~July 14-1890~~	Jan 28-1891
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	
Inc.	~~20~~	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	NOV 6 - 1917 ok
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

6—676

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Firch Charles — 115 608

Certificate No. 38343 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Seaman U.S.S. "General Burnside"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mch 16/07~~	~~June 21/07~~		~~22~~	~~Oct 23 1914~~	~~Nov 28 1914~~
	~~15~~ 50	~~May 21-1912~~	~~Oct 5-1912~~		~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc~~	~~19~~	~~Oct 23 1914~~ F		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: 12/29 PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 348 Christina Firch — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 4981

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90^{50}		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		~~4~~	6	50^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64^{87} ~~30~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: 115 Charles Firch — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 38,343

Last paid to: 608 — Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19.~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: Dec'd ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	9^{60}		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19.10	36 8^{52}		3	4	57		3	4	151^{80}		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	✓		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		46^{50}		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	80^{40}		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		46		4	4	96		4				4				4	D. 1/17	

NAME: FIRBY, JOHN ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
680912	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 1 Reg't U. S. C. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Dec 19 1907~~	April 20 1908	REISSUE	23	July 11, 1912	MAY 15 1913
[illegible]	15	~~APR 23 1910~~	MAY 24 1910		30	Dec 4, 1913	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1921. Letter to Fmc 8/23-1921 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13903 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: Fips Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
433210	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 6—681

NAME: JOHN FIRBY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 680912

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at ~~40~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~36~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4/29	5	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4 8	45 86.13		2	4	~~90~~		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	Inc. 5	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	39 60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Fips, Peter

RENEWAL [illegible] law. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 433210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri co M. 13 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re'i	12	19 Feb 1908	2 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: RENEWAL [illegible] law.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 218/15 GENERAL LAW ADMITTED NATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 3/9/09

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fips, Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 433210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law~~

Service: Pvt Co M. 13" Tenn Vol Cav. ~~½ Suspended~~ ~~from Nov 14, 1914 B. O. June 17, 1914~~

Disability: ~~Inj of both legs & frosted feet~~ ~~Pay ½ to wife Elizabeth Fips f. m. Nov 14, 1914~~

ISSUES. ~~a/c Natl. Home D. V. S. B.O. Nov. 17, 1914.~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REN~~	~~12~~	~~6 May 1909~~	2 July 1909	REISSUE	~~14~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	APR 22 1913
Inc.	72	Aug 15-1921	DEC 1 1921		~~18~~	~~Aug 1, 1912~~	
					~~20~~	~~Aug 1, 1916~~	
					~~24~~	~~Aug 1, 1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
					~~35~~	~~Aug 1, 1918~~	
Inc.					~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

~~Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner.~~

Fees: 2 — C. O. Dec. 23 1919. Wife died Dec. 17, 1919. Check #1172 881 – CC for $52.60, drawn to the order of Elizabeth Fips wife, Dec. 13 1919 made payable to Treas. Mt. Home Dec. 27, 1919

WASHINGTON,

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

~~ONE-HALF PAID WITH~~ Elizabeth ~~FIPS~~ ~~AS OF~~ Nov 12 1912 during

ONE HALF SUSPENDED ~~OF WITHHELD~~

BUREAU ORDER OF Oct. 4, 1912 [illegible] Home

Remarks:

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, ~~B. O. May 28, 1913~~ Dis 8/7/20

~~ADMITTED NATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. July 21 1911~~ DISCHARGED

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED NATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 13/8/09 10/12/09

JAN 7 1922 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Mt. Ho. 3/14/14

6—681

NAME: Peter Fips **RENEWAL** Certificate No. 433210

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		537
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9/23	22—
	4	10	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	KNOXVILLE	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		Gen'l Law.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Peter Fips

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Civil War

Certificate No. 433210—

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~10~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~NATIONAL HOME INMATE~~ Resume payment in full to pensioner.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		156.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	5	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	14	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	30 – 18 / 17/30	[illegible]
1913.	1	19 / 21	Mt. H. / [illegible]
	2	21	12.80 / 19.20 [illegible]
	3	4	
	4	9	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	[illegible]	48 Mt. H.
	3	10 / 19	24 Mt. H. / 24 wife
	4	9 / 19	24 Mt. H. / 24 wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13 / 22	24 Mt. H. / 24 w
	2	9 / 22	24 Mt. H. / 24 w
	3	10 / 22	24 Mt. H. / 24 w
	4	10 / 18	24 MTH / 24 W
1916.	1	9 / 18	24 MTH / 24 W
	2	20 / 26	24 MTH / 24 W
	3	[illegible] / 20	26.20 MTH / 26.20 W
	4	9 / 21	30 MTH / 30 W
1917.	1	9 / 17	30 MTH / 30 W
	2	13 / 21	30 MTH / 30 W
	3	14 / 21	30 MTH / 30 W
	4	11 / 18	30 MTH / 30 W
1918.	1	9 / 22	30 MTH / 30 W
	2	11 / 20	30 MTH / 30 W
	3	[illegible] / 20	46.25 MTH / 46.75
	4	16 / 17	52.[illegible] MTH / 52.[illegible] W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	11 / 11	52.5 MTH / 52.50 w
	2	10 / 17	52.50 MTH / 52.50
	3	11 / 16	52.50 MTH / 52.50 w
	4	11 / 13	52.50 MTH / 52.50 [illegible]
1920.	1	11	105 MTH
	2	9	105 MTH
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4 / 1/7/22	150 / 79.93
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Fips Peter

Certificate No. 433 210

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pt M 13 Tenn V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 15 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 20, 1924 | Reported FEB - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck

Jany 20 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1930

Payable to widow Lina Fips

RR2 Butler Tenn

6—6271

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fipps Sarah M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31697

Certificate No. 717046

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: P C 23 Ind I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 Jan 11	15 Feby 11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees: 10 J J Lingle

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31, 1922 | Bureau notified: NOV 8 1922

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME PETER FIPS.

Certificate No. 433210

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCEL									
MARCH								DEAD				
APRIL								4/3 - 40 80				
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: *Sarah M Fipps*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *717046*

Last paid to: *Orig*

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	62		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2 (37)	6	37 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4.			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Fipps. Mary M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
589,688	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Fipps. William T.

Service: Pt. K. 30 Ill. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Apl. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 680

6—679

NAME: Fipps. Mahala

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
466.110	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Fipps. Jacob S.

Service: Musn. Co. D. 32" Mo. V. I & Co. B. 5" V. R. C.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 July 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept 18-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 281

6—679

NAME: Mary M. Fipps

Certificate No. 589688

Last paid to: [illegible] ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	29 4	14 83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mahala Fipps

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 466110

Last paid to: **Rate** [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	9/25 4	86.83 36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Fipps Lewis

10132 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
261451	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr C 23 Ind

Disability: Rheum &c Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	5 July 05	9 Aug 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Jany 11 Bureau notified FEB 15 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Sarah F. Widow Order Com'r. 2/15/11

Former Roll No. GL 10515

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis Fipps

Certificate No. 261451

Last paid to:

Rate: 2/4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3/7	49.60
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)
Fippins, Charles A..

Certificate No. 1263472

NAVY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service Pr United States Marine Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
Orig	30	Jan 9 1925 R	April 27 1925	

Died Feb 8, 1926 3-1081 Reported MAR 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME Charles A. Fippins

Certificate No. 1263472

Act of June 5 1920

Fees $20 C. C Smith & Co 5-6-25

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4								
February				4								
March				~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							
April			R Fee									
May			6-95									
June			4 30									
July			4									
August			4									
September			4									
October			4									
November			4									
December			4									

NAME: Fiock, Amos

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 551141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt. L and E 14 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mch. 1907	9 Nov. 1907	Reis	24	20 Mar 1919	2. Apr. 1913
"	16	10. June. 1912	2. Apr. 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	20	20 Mar. 1914	2 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME Fiock, Amos

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 551,141

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt L and E 14 Pa Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar. 27, 1926	May 15, 1926
Inc	90	June 11, 1929	Aug 15, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 21. 1930

Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks:

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Amos Fiock — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 551141

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 20 30~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	11/22	27 73		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4/23 4	39 20 48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	6 Inc.	49 57		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME AMOS FIOCK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 551141

Fees

√44

GROUP I

RATE—	50			72			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED				
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
May	4	4 50	4 50	27 72 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 20-3/30					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 18					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME: Finzer William E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205.930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. M. 2nd Ore Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 31. 1921	July 15. 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $144.29 Compensation pd by Veterans Bureau.

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Finzer, William E

Certificate No. 1205930

ARMY NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Lt M 2 Oregon Inf

Disability

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Jan 31 1921	
Inc	18	Oct. 10, 1923	Nov. 14, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 17, 1923 Re

Reported DEC 20 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Died Nov 17 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1924 payable to widow Louise Finzer 211 Fourth Street Portland, Oregon

NAME: *William E. Finzer* | Certificate No. *1205.930*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12.* | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	36 B	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/12	49.31 c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—881

NAME WILLIAM E FINZER

Certificate No. 1205930

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~13~~	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	20-13.20 c TO DATE OF DEATH										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	~~4 80~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	~~7/4 10/12~~ CHECK CANCELED											

6—6871

NAME: Finuff, Theophilus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457449 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F B. 59 Ind. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	28 Feb-1907	10 Aug 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	22 50	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: 16 Jan. 1913 | Bureau notified: JAN 30 1913 Reim order dated 3/18/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 945 GENERAL LAW | Home: 6—661

NAME: Finucan William J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193284 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A. Detachment 7th U. S. Inf Unassigned

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug 9-1920	SEP 27 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 5 - 1921 | Home: 6—661

NAME: *Theophilus Finuff*   **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** *214,424*   Certificate No. *457449*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*20*~~ *27.50*   Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	*175.60*		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25 ✓		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13 ✓			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 ✓			3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible] ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED *16 Jan, 1913* REPORTED JAN 30 1913

$67.67 Pd to Edith Brasier Pd 4/25-1918

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: *William J. Finucan*   Certificate No. *1193284*

Last paid to: Rate: *15*   Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (*1922*)	1 (9)	4	*45*	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	*15*		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4	*15*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4	*15*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (*1923*)	1 (1)	4	*15*	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (2)	4	*15*		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (3)	4	*15*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (4)	4	*15*		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (6)	4			2		
	3				3				3	*10/12*	*192.50* c		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	*45*		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	*45*	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	*45*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME

Finucan, William J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1193284 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pt A Detachment 7 US Inf Unassigned

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Aug 9 1920	
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 17, 1928 | Reported DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

Oct 17 1928 Accrued order dated APR 16 1929

payable to widow Mary G Finucan

1057 Beaconsfield Ave

Detroit

Mich

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finucan William

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 912.030 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. D 10 NY V H A Brownville N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 aug 1902	21 mch 1903
Reis	15	6 Mch 1907	14 Oct 1907
Inc	20	26 May 1910	11 aug 1910

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Died Apr 5		1911 Accrued order dated	June 26. 1918
payable to widow		Bridget Finucan	
		J. Brownville, N.Y.	

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown.

Bureau notified: 20 July 11-3-798-7/19/11-

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 5 1918

6—681

NAME WILLIAM J FINUCAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193284

Fees

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	15	15	15	~~15~~ 25	25	25						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	5/6-11 67 TO DATE OF DEATH					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4	$77.40					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: ~~Finucan~~ William Finucan

Certificate No. 912.020

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	65 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	7 4/3	6 33		3	BUFFALO			3	25	1 33		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4		J.		4				4				4		

NAME: Finucan Thomas (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 30 8469 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. Co "H" 44 N.Y. V.I. 104 Lawrence St. Penn Yan. N.Y.

Disability: Rheum & res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	20 mch 07	11 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Apl. 09

Bureau notified: 20 Sept. 09. #1565

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Finucan

Certificate No. 302469

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

NAME: Finucan. Patrick J. 50078-B. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1168437

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Coal Passer. U.S.S. "Charleston"

Disability: Loss of sight of left eye result of injury

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig. 12~~		~~13 Mar. 1911~~	~~5 Apr. 1912~~				
Reis. (ISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST)	12	13 Mch 1911	7 Febry 14				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Buhl. Idaho

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Finucan, Patrick J.

Certificate No. 1168437

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Coal Passer U S S Charleston

Disability: Loss of sight of left eye res of inj

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Mch 13 1911	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jun 25, 1925 L + Reported JUL 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Patrick J. Finucan* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. *1168437*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	4/27	140 40
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923 (1924.)	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	12
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME PATRICK J FINUCAN

Certificate No. 1168437 *Regular Establishment*

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

Died 1/21/25
Str in case

6—6371

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Finucan John

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
30.587	**NAVY INVALID.**	WAR [redacted]N.

Service: Pt. U S Marine Corps

Disability: Total deafness of left ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	22 Oct 98	18 July 01				
Reis	12	July 13-1920	Apl 8-1921				

Fees: William Fletcher & Co $20.00 AUG 17 1921

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** MAY 3 - 1921

6—677

NAME: 7 John Finucan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 30.587

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30 ✓	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923. [handwritten 1922]	1 [9]	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2 [10]	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3 [11]	4	12		3		
	4				4	10	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4 [12]	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30 ✓	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924. [handwritten 1923]	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	10	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	19	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	15	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	10	30 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	30 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	12	30 ✓		3	4			3	4	30		3 Fee	17	55.40		3				3		
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	30 ✓	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	16	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Finucan Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 847926 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William Finucan

Service: B. I. 10" NY Hy Arty

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 18 1916	June 26, 1918
I	25	Oct 6 1917	J.

Fees: Mofee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1920

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under mothers certificate 513,305, War with Spain.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Finucan, Bridget DEPENDENT RELATIVE (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513305 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: John Finucan

Service: Pvt. M. 35 U.S. Vol. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Nov 1900	24 May 1901

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped on ac orig- June 26, 1918 - acts Apl + Sept. ctf. 847926- as widow of William Finucan

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bridget Finnucan

Certificate No. 847926

Last paid to: July 4. 1918 Rate: $12.25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15	208 93 J		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681 3/4

NAME: Bridget Finnucan

Certificate No. 513305

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	Dropped			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fintzel Frank Dead. (3—P. A. 1.)

11616½

Certificate No. 817210 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri M 6 Ken. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar 4-1907	NOV 23 1907				
Accd		———	17 Dec 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 26 '09

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Jany 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Christina A

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 19764

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fintzel Christina A. DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 1 1909 85353 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670277 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pri. M. 6 Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	10 Feb. 1908	17 Dec. 1908
	12	19 APRIL 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to D. D. Holdridge

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died May 8-09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes.

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 1 1909

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frank Fintzel Dead.

Certificate No. 817210

Last paid to: OCT 1907 6 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18/12	42.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	~~1~~	~~8.80~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	8.80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Christina A. Fintzel

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 1 1909

Certificate No. 670277

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	120.40 / 12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Pm aug 21 09			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: Finton, William H H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 379280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt H. 81" Ohio Inf

Disability: Rhew & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~22 Aug 1906~~	19 Sept 1906		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	16 May 1912	31 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1069.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finton Susan

Mother

5416

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 297011

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Marion

Service: I I 30 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 July 90	11 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 July 12

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1912

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Anna Finton ORDER COM'S 9/13/12

Former Roll No. 4661

Home:

6—682

NAME: William H. H. Finton **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 379280

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90.		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	no fee		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90 18-		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4 9/25	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Susan Finton Mother **Certificate No.** 297011

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3/24	33.20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finton Squire

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13042 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914532

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. I md E 30 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	15 May 07		27	6 Sept 18	12 Nov 13
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 MAY 1912~~	9 JAN 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	21.50	6 Sept 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Apr 13, 1921	June 23, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 3 - 1920

Died: May 20. 1922 (37) Bureau notified: MAY 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 13042 JUL 1 - 1921

Home: D.H. 11/23/20

6—681

NAME: Finton Simon

12035 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890.

Service: Pvt F 148 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 June 1906	27 Sept 1906				

Died 17 July 08
Accrued Pension Order Dated 25 Sept 08
Payable to Mary E Finton Wid
Ctf is filed 9-30-08

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 17 1908

Bureau notified: Sept 10 1908

Remarks: Rep by Com 9 30 08

Platte Center Nebr.

Former Roll No. 10712

Home:

6—681

NAME: Squire Finton

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 914532

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 11

Rate: ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38 50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	5 07		2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9/3	36 55		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11-13- 7	36		4	4	64 50		4	11/21	150 DH 150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	64 50		2	9/11/14 9	150 DH		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	12	216 DH		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/6/14	49 50 96 67		4	4	64 50		4	12	216 DH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	[illegible]	216 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2		216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	94 20		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	64 50		4	4 Inc.	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Simon Finton

Certificate No. 719561

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: (7/30/08 5 60 Accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	5 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	GROUP 1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Finton Samuel **DEAD** 4211 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842076. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Pr A 1 Mich Vol L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incl	12	7 Feby 06	5 May 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 10/10 PM

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1910

Remarks: Redding, Cal.

Died Apr 10 1910 Accrued order dated SEP 3 1918

Mary E. Fenton — Difference in name no bar to payment.

Former Roll No. 12404. SEP 21 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finton Samuel 12987 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535095 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: P. C 4 Ind C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Jan 07	19 Feb 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Mch 10

Bureau notified: 4/20/10 4/9/10

Remarks: Final payment approved to Helen Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. Act 12987

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel Finton

Certificate No. 842076

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	3.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/11	14 80		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		46		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Finton

Certificate No. 535095

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	16 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—[illegible]

Name: Finton Mary E. — 3017 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 659480 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: C. F. 148 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	18 Aug 1908	25 Sep. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Patrick O'Farrell & Co Wash D.C

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Platte Center Nebr

Died: 11/20/13 — Bureau notified: JAN 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: Finton Marshall E — 11826 — (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 180079 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Sergt F. 31st ~~Iowa Inf~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible] Feb [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~13 Mch 1908~~	~~2 Apr 1907~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913	Inc.	72	May 1. 1922	Jan. 24. 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Maquoketa Ia Gen Del

Former Roll No. 10561 A-J. — Home:

6—651

NAME: Mary E Finton

Certificate No. 659480

Last paid to: SEP 30 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks: 18 40 w.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		
	2				2	11			2		
	3				3	11			3		
	4				4	11			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1		
	2				2	11			2		
	3				3	13			3		
	4	20 × 18 40			4	11			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		
	3	12			3	4			3		
	4	12			4	4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	11			3				3		
	4	11			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Marshall E. Finton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 180079

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~4 Apr~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: JUN 10 1907 3 9 – 4/21/08 3 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	90
	2	9/1	+ 3 90		2	13			2	4	90
	3	16	45		3	7			3	4	90
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	5 8	45 3 50		2	8			2	4	90
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	90
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	90
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	2 20 4	72	1917.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 10	4	50 200 20 R		2		
	3	4	141		3	B-4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	4 TO J[illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

FINTON, MARSHALL E.

Certificate No. 180 079 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt. F. 31 Iowa Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1922	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died May 2, 1923 | Reported MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

Died May 2 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1923 payable to widow Almeda L. Finton

111 West Locust St.
Maquoketa
Iowa

NAME: Finton Lauretta (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 586445 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Finton, William F. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A. 1st Ark. Vol. L. A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Jan. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 672

6—579

NAME MARSHALL E. FINTON.

Certificate No. 180079

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
June	*GROUP 1.*											
July												
August	**DEAD**											
September	2 10/11/23 69.60											
October												
November												
December												

6—6571

NAME: *Lauretta Finton*

Certificate No. *586445*

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/21		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21	6 mos		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finton James

7696

Certificate No. 58.859

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. F. 16" Mich. V.

Disability: Wd rt thigh in 2d hearing res in Slgt deaf both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	17	23 May '94	24 July 94				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 9134 –

Home:

6709

NAME: Finton – James –

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

7366 –

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58859.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

41939

Service: Pr. F. 16. Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	DEC 4 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	Apr 1-1917	Oct 23-1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1917 L. 7696.

Home:

6—881

NAME: James Finton

Certificate No. 58.859

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	7 51	7 51	10 51	7 51
1910.	5 51	8 51	10 51	8 51
1911.	8 51	9 51	9 51	8 51
1912.	8 51	8 51	7 51	4 51
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME: James Finton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 588.59.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 **Rate:** ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				26 51 20
1913.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1914.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1915.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1916.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1917.	4 75	4 75	11/19 4 75 25.50	5 90
1918.	4 90	4 90	4 118	4 120
1919.	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120
1920.	4 120	4 120	4 161	4 150
1921.	4 150	4 150	4 150	4 150
1922.	4 150	4 150	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9: 4 150	10: 4 50	11: 4	12: 4
1924.	1: 4 50	2: 4 50	3: 4 50	4: 4 50
1925.	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card		
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Finton Helen — 31081 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 701285 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: P C 4 Ind C

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Apl 10	29 Apl 10
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 W H Eiler

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: D/

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Finton Hiram — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 12329 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660181 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. D 152 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ris~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	~~22 Aug 07~~
Inc	15	~~9 Jan 08~~	9 Mch 08
Reiss	19	~~21~~ MAY 1912	25 SEP 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~22~~	~~10 Dec 1912~~	10 June 1913
"	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL10237

Home: Parkston S Dak

6—681

NAME: Helen Finton

Certificate No. 701285

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	18 60 6	43 60
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (over 1923.)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923 (over 1924.)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hiram Finton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 660181

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @10

Rate: ~~12 = 15 17 22½ 32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	18 9/3	10 73
	4	9	36
1908.	1	2 50 3/7 6	32 50
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	3 10/8 7	12 9 73
	4	7	57
1913.	1	6/20 Inc.	16 80
	2	4	16 80
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (over 1923.)	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 1/17	

6-681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finton Emma

Certificate No.		Law:
770608	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David Finton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D. 152 Indiana Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Nov 3-1913	FEB 16 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Laketon Indiana 7/27

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finton Eliza L

Certificate No.		Law:
824.591	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alva K

Service: 1st Sgt. D. 173 O. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 6. 1917	May 12. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: A. M. S. Dunn $10. 6/6/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1917

6—679

NAME: Emma Finton

Certificate No. 770608

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza L Finton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 824591

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		Fee.		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	4/6		23 10	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	15	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Finton David — 12017 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 602007 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 3 D 152 Ind — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	31 July 90	22 June 91	Reiss.	13.50	27 MAY 1912	4 JAN 1913
Reis	12	5 Mch 09	19 Apl 09	Inc.	15.50	2 Mch 13	
Reis	12		19 Jan 12		19	2 Mch 17	
					22.50	2 Mch 22	24 JUN 1913

Fees:

Died 10/15 1913 Accrued order dated 2/16/14

Payable to widow Emma Finton

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Oct. 15-13. — Bureau notified: 2 Dec-13

Remarks: Reis [illegible] in lieu lost Ctf

Former Roll No. Act 12018 — Home: Laketon-Ind — 6—681

NAME: Finton Charles H. — 9341 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73 568 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: 2061 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl B 3 Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~1 Mar 07~~	~~24 Sep 07~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~27 Feb 09~~	~~25 Mar 09~~	21.541			
Reis	24	Jan 2. 1913	June 11. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: April 9 1917. — Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Remarks: Check No. 357016 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11.409 NY. — Home: — 6425 — 6—681

NAME: David Finton

Certificate No. 602007

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @10 Rate: 10-12. 13.50 15.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	36 7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 85		3				3				3				3		
	4				1111-13- 4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	3/93 2	6	33 93		2	4/6/30	41 13		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	~~4~~	~~46 50~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	37 1	2/13	37 20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Charles H. Finton *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 73.568.

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: [redacted] 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		-		2	9	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11/11	18.30		3	11	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	19	45		4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7/31	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	10/21	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	61.17		2	14/27 4	60 2-27		2	[redacted]			2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	66		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finton, Catharine E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 188635

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pt. E. 161 N.Y.V.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	11 June 80

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/4/15

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8767685 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Finton Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172772

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pv. Cos "A" & "K" 163 Ohio Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~19~~	~~June 10 1912~~	SEP 26 1913			REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Sept. 23 1918
	~~18~~	~~Apr 20 1915~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
	21	" " 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1913

Home:

6—661

NAME: Catharine E Finton

Certificate No. 188635

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
GROUP 1			
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frank Sibbetts now known as BENJAMIN F. FINTON, ☆ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1172772

Last paid to: 1172772

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	10/11	[illegible]
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	Inc. 5	49.40
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. (1922)	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Finton, Benjamin F

Certificate No.		Law:
1172772	**ARMY INVALID**	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A & K 163 O. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 7-1925 | Reported APR 15 1925

Remarks: Ack Letter

6—3572

NAME: Finton Alva K. 111.665 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
372097	**ARMY INVALID.**	General Law.

Service: 1st Sgt. D 173rd O.V.I.

Disability: Dyspepsia & dis of rectum res from chr diarr & Lumbago

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~6 Apr 04~~	~~5 May 04~~				
Incd	17	28 Oct. 08	18 Dec. 08				
Inc	24	12 June 12	11 July 12				

Fees: 1st fee A. M. S. Dunn, So Webster, O.
2 " " " " " " "

" 6 South Webster, O.

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26-1916. Bureau notified: JAN 15 1917 3-888.

Remarks:

Died Dec. 26, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1917

payable to widow Eliza L. .... South Webster, O.

Former Roll No. 56 MAY 18 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

6—691

NAME BENJAMIN F. FINTON, ✩

Certificate No.

Fees 1172772

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Alva K. Finton

Certificate No. 373097

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]-[redacted]24 ✓

Remarks: 111.665

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72
	3				3	14	70.13		3	4	72
	4	11/14 8	3.60 47		4	4	72		4	4	72 DEAD
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	6/6	18 40 ✓
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3		tr
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Finton Almeda L

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 939476

ARMY WIDOW

Dead

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Marshall E

Service 1st Sgt F 31 Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	May 24 1923 R	Sep 24 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died July 19, 1930.

Reported AUG 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Finton, Alexander ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

111-425

Certificate No. 508306

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr & Cpl - G - 122 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	~~14~~ Nov 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~20 May 12~~	28 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~2 Oct 12~~	3 June 13				
Inc.	30	2 Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39-03

Home:

6—651

NAME Almeda L Finton

Certificate No. 939476

Fees none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Ded

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CANCELED CHECK				
September		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CANCELED				
R October	5 130	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Cir. for D. Fd.

NAME: Alexander Finton

ACT OF MAY 1. 1910
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 508.306

Last paid to: 10 - DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~...~~ ~~24~~ - ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 111.425

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72
	4	45 1283			4	11	36		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	10/4 11	20.80 36		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	28 4	25.40 54		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	4.	72		3	4	72.
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	84.40
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118
	4	10	36		4	4	72.		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1 (9)	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3 (11)	4			3		
	4	4	120		4 (12)	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Finton, Alexander (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 508,306. **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. & Corp. G 122 O.V.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 2 1928 Reported FEB 24 1928

Remarks: chk.

NAME: Fittelmann Wilhelmine 85935 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628438 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Heinrich ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr L & E 4 Wis Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	26 June 1907
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Clara~~	~~22 Oct. 1906~~	~~21 Feb 11~~
~~Louis~~	~~"~~	~~22 Mch 12~~

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5994

6—679

NAME ALEXANDER FINTON

Certificate No.

Fee 508306

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CANCELED						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Wilhelmine Fintelmann*

Certificate No. *628438*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12+2 ~~25~~ 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45 20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4	12	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	41 33		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	Oct	53 87		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	48	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	48		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	48		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	14	48		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	48	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	23	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	48		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fintelmann Wilhelmine

Certificate No.		Law:
628 438	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Heinrich

Service: Pt L & E 4 Wis Cav

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Apr. 15, 1928

Reported: MAY 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Fintelman William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 7.820 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Corpl. Troop M. 8 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Mch 21. 1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 8 1918

Home:

6—661

NAME
Certificate No. WILHELMINE FINTELMANN.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 628438

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *William Fintelman*

Certificate No. *7820*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60	~~1925.~~	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/8	240. T	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Fintelman, William. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 7820 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Indian Wars.

Service Corp Troop M 8 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4 1917	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 23, 1925 Lc Reported OCT 19 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Fintel John C 11622 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646963 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt G 20 Ia Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~18 Jan 1899~~	~~17 July 1901~~	Reis	18	5 Jul 1912	
					24	16 Apr 1914	
					30	16 Apr 1919	9 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918 max	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 0 1920

Remarks:

Garrison ~~R-1~~ Ia. R-1

Former Roll No. 10419

Home:

6—661

NAME WILLIAM FINTELMAN

Certificate No. 7820

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: John C Fintel

Certificate No. 646963

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	Inc.	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	RM 12-24		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4 5-22	53.80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	Inc.	69.60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	132.80		4				4				4		

NAME: Fintel, Henry Evon (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918536 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. A 1st W. S. R. C. Mo. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$20	2 Mch 1907	14 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Apl. 1907. Bureau notified: Nov. 4, 1907.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 791 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finsterwald, Sarah J. 25485 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 525207 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr. B 53 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 May 1900	31 Dec 01

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Herbert		11 June 09

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: March 14, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-10812 JUN 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 523

6—679

NAME: Henry C von Fintel

Certificate No. 918536

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks:

DIED Apr. 13, 1907 REPORTED NOV 4 1907

GROUP 2

Rec Off Here

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Sarah J. Finsterwald

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 25485

Certificate No. 525207

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 * ~~12~~ ~~2_~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36.53		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finsterwald Peter 122.840

Certificate No. 588932

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27~~ 1890.

Service: Pr A 92 O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~28 July 91~~	3 June 91		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~ 27	May 12	13 Jan 13.				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 15-1919

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1256

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finsterwald, Jesse 118.886

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 549.935

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6~~ '07

Service: Pr B 141 O.N.G.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Mar 07~~	18 Feb 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~15~~	~~4 Oct 12~~	13 June 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~18~~	~~20 Aug 15~~					
	~~21~~	~~29 Aug 20~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

P.O. found says Comr 10/14-12

Former Roll No. 814-12

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Finsterwald — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 588932

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2 GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Jesse Finsterwald — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 549.935

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	~~4~~	45.50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4/7	12.93	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 6 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

FINSTERWALD, JESSE

Certificate No. 549 935 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 141 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 8 1923 | Reported JUL 14 1923

Remarks: 3. 1081 D

June 8 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 29 1923

payable to widow Augusta M. Finsterwald

32 East State St.
Athens
Ohio

NAME: Finsterwald, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205410 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt A 21st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	Jan 30 1922	July 6 - 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 17 1922 6—681

NAME JESSE FINSTERWALD

Certificate No.

Fees 549935

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER R 10/9/23	8 33											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Henry Finsterwald* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1205410*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	27	61 60
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	21
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Finsterwald Grace L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 826.712 | ARMY WIDOW. | LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr. I. 92 O. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1893.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 15, 1916	June 20, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1927

6—679

NAME: Finsterbusch, Bertha A. 39110 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576,995 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr. K, 1st Mo. S.M. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	28 Apr. 04	1 Aug. 1904
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1910. Press.

Bureau notified: Feb. 28, 1910.

Remarks: 761 Capp St., City

Former Roll No. 388/9-812

6—679

NAME: Grace L. Finsterwald — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 826.712

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1922-3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/17	103 60/100		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bertha A. Finsterbusch — Certificate No. 576,995

Last paid to: — Rate: 12.- — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/24/11	29 20/100	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died 16 Feb. 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reimbursement 9 Feb 1911			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Paid to Julius W. Finsterbusch			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finster, Mary H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866.542

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv E. 189th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 22. 1918	April 12-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1919

6—679

NAME: Finster Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 11320

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1138670

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P. E. 189 N Y Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reiss~~	~~16~~	~~Dec 1907~~	~~3 Mch 1908~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15.50~~	~~Jan 20 1915~~	~~MAR 3 1915~~
Reissue	19	Dec 11 1915	J.
~~Reissue~~	~~22.50~~	~~Dec 11 1920~~	

Fees:

Died May 21 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 12 1919

payable to widow Mary H. Finster

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: J.

Died: May 21, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks: Steamboat Rock, Ia.

Former Roll No. 11003 J

Home:

APR 25 1919 APR 9 1915 6—661

NAME: Mary H. Finster

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 866.542

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	8	210=		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry Finster

Certificate No. 1138670

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~6~~ 1 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1 4/10	4	36 [illegible] 63 J.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		MAY	8	30.40 J.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	24			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	3/			4	16			4	4	46.50		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	20	3.60	1912.	1	22		1916.	1 Inc.	5	119.18 J.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	57		4 Inc.				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

3-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finster Esther.

Certificate No. 443,196. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Irving E. Tacona, Ny

Service: Pr C 180 NY I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	8	17 Jan 96	15 Apr 97
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Dec 08

Bureau notified: 22 Mch 09 PM #1015

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finster Ellen N.

Certificate No. 2843 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Former wid. of "Elisha Iviard"

Service: Pr. G-12 Mich. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren.	12	14 Nov. "06	11 July "07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Buffalo 7/24/07 CQ. 7/11/07

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6, 1907 - P.M.

Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1909

Remarks: 412 So Figueroa, Los Angeles, Calif

Former Roll No. 1588

6—679

NAME: Esther Finster

Certificate No. 448196

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	X	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen N Finster

Certificate No. 2843

Last paid to: Dec 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

Finson Susan J

Certificate No. 783 437

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act

Name of Soldier

Charles H.

Service

Corp I 11 Mo Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	CO
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died April 26, 1925

Reported JUL 21 1925

Remarks:

*Ck. # 21106687-A dated May 4, 19
lost or destroyed in transit and sto
placed against it and it is treated
C. G. Notified 7/20/25

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finson, Susan J.

Certificate No. 783.437 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Finson | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corporal Co. I 11th Regiment Missouri Infantry.

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 22, 1914	November 21, 1914
INC.	20	Apr. 10. 1917	Aug. 13. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. P. T. Danford Atty. DEC 11 1914

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP - 4 1917

NOV 27 1914

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Finson Susan J

Certificate No. 783 437 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Corp I 11 Mo Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 26. 1925

Reported JUL 21 1925

Remarks: *Ck. # 21106687 - a dated May 4. 1925 has either been lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it and it is treated as cancelled C. G. Notified 7/20/25

NAME: *Susan J. Finson*

Certificate No. *783437*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36 22 40		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	~~Dec~~			4 DEC	11	28 80		T 4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—551

NAME

Certificate No. SUSAN J FINSON

Fees 783437

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP, 1,

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED *									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 6/15									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let P.M. 6/11

3-1091 D. 6/15

6—6874

NAME: Finson Mary E. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899.992 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Musc. D. 1st Me H. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Mch 3. 1921	May 13. 1921			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921

6—679

NAME: Finson Louise F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 331524 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amasa B Finson

Service: Pvt Sig. Corps U. S. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			3 May, 1892			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 194 a. J.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. S. Finson

Certificate No. 899.992

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	19	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/4	1.√	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Louise T. Finson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 331524

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	.36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	~~4 90~~			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Finson La Roy (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. 1024.603

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Co. I 14" Me Inf

MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Mch 1907	10 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	10 Jany 1910	25 Feb. 1910				
Reis	18	31 May 1912	1 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Bucksport Me.

Died: Aug. 1 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Aug 1 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1915

payable to widow Florence J. Finson Bucksport, Me.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

FEB 27 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: Finson, Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Dead

Certificate No. 290,006

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act 3 March 1901.

Name of Soldier: Henry S. Abbott

Service: Pri. G. 4 Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Remt.	12	23 Oct. 1907	21 May 1909

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6, 1914.

Bureau notified: 3-1081 Nov. 6, 1915.

Remarks: Hannah E. Abbott, Com.

Norfolk Co. Prob. Ct. Ctf. 3/22/10

Apptd 3/2/10. Bond 280.

Former Roll No. Mch 1910

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: La Roy Finson

Certificate No. 1,024,603

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	13	34 80	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3	10/31	2213		3	6	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	15	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45 10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	41 40	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	54		3	Ck 562510 4/	cancelled		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

NAME: Josephine Finson Ind. ~~1557-7~~

Certificate No. 290,006

Last paid to: Mch 09

Rate: 12

Remarks: Hannah E. Abbott Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	Acct. Filed	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8/8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	27	36.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	30	applied	1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	15	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	✓		3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	✓		4		~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Finson Florence J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 786.722 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: La Roy

Service: Corp. S. 14 Me I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 4.14	Feb 24.15

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bucksport Me.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Finson, Charles H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154919 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp I 11 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1909~~	~~10 May 1909~~	~~Pens~~	~~14.50~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~31 Oct 1912~~
				Inc	16.50	11 Feb 1913	
					21.50	11 Feb 1917	
					27	11 Feb 1922	12 June 1913

Fees:

Died 6/16 1914 Accrued order dated Nov 21, 1914 payable to widow Susan J. Finson Niantic Ill

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: June 16/14

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1914

Remarks: Niantic Ill

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 27 1914 6—681

NAME: Florence J. Finson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 786,722

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22/72	
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		[illegible]
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—621

NAME: Charles H. Finson 6736-a

Certificate No. 1154919

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14 50~~ 16 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	7	HEO		2		
	3				3	8	SER		3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2		
	3				3	18	SER		3		
	4				4	12/12	14 92 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		
	2	5/21	17 60		2	6/20 4	3 55		2	Inc.	
	3	13	NT		3	4	49 50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	49 50		2		
	3	7	N. T		3	4	~~49 50~~		3		
	4	7	N. D. B		DEC	11	40 15		4	To date of death	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Finson Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57.447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: Mus. D. 1st Me H Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	21 Aug 1907	9 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: AV 14 Nov. 1911

Bureau notified: 25 Nov. 1911 (letter)

Remarks: Paid wid. Mary E. as pr. Accd. Ord. 14 Mch. 1912.

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Finsley William (3—P. A. 1.) 1256450

Certificate No. 796336

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr C 5 W Va V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Dep~~	~~12~~	~~6 Feb 92~~	~~17 Nov 05~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1917

Home: **D. H.**

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Finson Dead (1911—1912)

Certificate No. 57.447

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/4	56.80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

5—651

NAME: William Finsley

Certificate No. 796336

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

CARRIED TO GEN. LAW
UNDER SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finsley, William — 125.450

Certificate No.		Law:
796 336	ARMY INVALID.	SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pr-C-5-W Va V Cav

Disability: Special Act

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	19 Feb 09	8 apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19, 1916. Bureau notified: OCT 30 1916 Gov. CH.

Remarks:

Died Oct 19 1916 Accrued order dated APR 23 1918 RR 1 Box 25

payable to widow Nancy J. Short Creek. W. Va.

Former Roll No. Nat MAY 1 1918 ORIGINAL W. Home D. H. DISCHARGED C.H 10/11/16

6—681

(3—F. A. 2.)

NAME: Finsley Nancy J

Certificate No.		Law:
843.765	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. C. 5 W. Va Cav

73.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 25. 1916	Apr 23. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10 Fr. 5/7/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: August 22, 1922. Authority - Letter Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Died Aug. 22, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 15 1922

payable to William A. Finsley R. D. #1, Short Creek, West Virginia

Former Roll No. APR 30 1918 NOV 22 1922

6—679

NAME: William Finsley — **SPECIAL ACT** — **D. H.** — **Certificate No.** 796 336

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1909 — **Rate:** 30 — C.H. — **Remarks:** 125450 DISCHARGED 14 May 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	~~10~~	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/26 9	D	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		C.H	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	6/7/18	46	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy J. Finsley — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 843.765

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9-4-90~~	CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		DEAD		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	R 12/5	79.—		3		
	4				4				4	Fee T			4	4	75		4		REIMBURSEMENT.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5/7	330.67 B	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—821

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finsley Frederick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17486

Certificate No. 981459

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907

Service: P. E. 1 W. Va Vol Inf + P. K 2 W Va Vet V. Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	14 Mch. 1907	23 Jan 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	19	~~22 July 1912~~	2 mch 1914
	25	16 aug. 1913	
	30	16 aug. 1918	

40 [illegible]

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20. 1921 3-1921 D

Bureau notified: DEC 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a9 1306/5 – 6791

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finot. Jeanne

DEAD

Certificate No. 510.511

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Finot. Jean

Service: Pt. Co. L 4 U.S. Rb. Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Apl. 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 28-14

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 207

6—679

NAME: Frederick Finsley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 981457

Last paid to: 8 6 Dec 07

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	28	70 67	1912.	1	29	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	27	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4 25	36 175 40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75 R		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4 Inc.	117		3				3				3		
	4	1/3	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Jeanne Finot

DEAD

Certificate No. 540.511

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnyfrock Amanda

Certificate No. 464325 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Finnyfrock

Service: Sgt G 8 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			31 May, 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 25-1913 | Bureau notified: JUL 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 A. J.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: x Firth, William

125. 1089

Certificate No. 1.112.042 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Pt. C, 213" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07	May 21/07				
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~mar. 18/11~~	april 10/11				
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~June 7/12~~	Apl 10/13				
	22.50	Mch. 6/16					

Died Dec 30 1916 Accrued order dated Mch 26/19

26 payable to widow Maria S.

12 Transferred from: 130 PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30. 1916 | Bureau notified JAN 26 1917 Check No. 3468745 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks: ~~From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

APR 4 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Date: 12 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2				2	[illegible]	
	3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2				2		
	3	13	3 [illegible]		3	[illegible]	
	4				4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]0339 | Date: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2				2	8	[illegible]
	3	12	.85		3	[illegible]	.45
	4	6	[illegible]		4	8	.45
1908.	1	6	[illegible]	1912.	1	[illegible]	.45
	2	6	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	.45
	3	14	[illegible]		3	[illegible]	.45
	4	6	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	.45
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	16	[illegible]
	2	6			2	4	
	3	6			3	4	
	4	6	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1	8	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	.57
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]
	3	8	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]
	4	8	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finnyfrock Amanda

Certificate No.		Law:
464325	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Finnyfrock

Service: Sgt G 8 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			31 May, 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 25-1913 | Bureau notified: JUL 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 a. J.

3—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: First, Shuman K. 124100

Certificate No.		Law:
603.451	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr & Sgt- G-166- ONG I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	12	16 Feb 07	22 Mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, |

Transferred to:

Died: CB | SEP 19 1912

Remarks: Wauseon O

Home:

Former Roll No. 1910-02

3—681

NAME: Amanda Finnyfrock

Certificate No. 464325

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 1859702 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 1

NAME: Shuman K. First

DECEASED

Certificate No. 603451

Last paid to: 8- MAR 4 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 124.100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	[illegible]	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: First Nathan A

ACT MAY 11 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
8777	NAVY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sea + Carpenters Mate USS Quachita, Grosbeak, + Gt Western.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	23 Mch 1907	20 Aug 1907	Reis	24	22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 6/5/14

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks: Erlanger Ky

Former Roll No. 3706 (a g)

Home:

6—677

NAME: *Nathan A First* **683** Certificate No. *8777*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 12 (a J) ~~20~~ 24* Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3	*9/11*	*26 23*		3	12	A M		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	11	A M [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	NT	1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	AME		2	12	N D L		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	AM		3	[illegible]	[illegible] *12/3 ... 1762*		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	A M [illegible]	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SE		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	MMN		4	4	*72*		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	*72*	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F		2	4	*72*		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	A. M. F		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	M. D. [illegible]		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

7/3

8—877

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: First, Leah E.

Certificate No. 583458 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908. Act June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Abner First

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C. 2" Ohio Vol. Inf.

80

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 June 1904	3 Dec 1904
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2840

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

First Leah E

Certificate No. 583458 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abner First

Service: Pt C2 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 18. 1925

Reported FEB 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Leah E. First

Certificate No. 583458

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4 8	36 14.93
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.87 ~~60~~
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	~~GROUP 2~~ PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME LEAH E. FIRST,

Certificate No. 583458

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED D. 2/14								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Bur.
3-10-31
D 1/28

NAME: First Josiah H 12758 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 26425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I E 75 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Feb 07	5 Apl 07				
Inc	20	5 Oct 10	17 Oct 10				
Reis	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/2/14

Bureau notified: 2/14/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 12758

Home: Majenica

6—881

NAME: First James M 118,603 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 175631

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: 2 Lt. H. 163" O.V.I.

Disability: Chr. diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	28 Sept. 98.	9 June 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/14/09 P.M. Lucas O

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 571

Home:

6—881

Name: *Josiah H. First*

Certificate No. *26425*

Last paid to: *4 Feb 07 @ 12*   **Rate:** *~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50*

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	43 62 / 7	43 60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45	73	4	7	73 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	3 6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	49 83		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: *James M. First*   DECEASED

Certificate No. *175631*

Last paid to: **Rate:** *30*

Remarks: *118.603*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/5/10 $ *91* Died *12/4/09* Paid *Harriet Culler*

Reimb. Old *Lucas O.*

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: First, Jacob Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

117,840

Certificate No. 769,329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-D-120 O.V.I. C-114 O.V.I. C-48 Battn- OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	8 May 07
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 May 10~~	15 June '10
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~27 [illegible] 12~~	
	30	22 Apr 13	5 May 13.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Sept 22 1921	FEB 2 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6 1922 8-1921 D

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks: Fr[illegible] O - RR5 ~~Morrell Mich~~ '07

Home:

Former Roll No. 1886-02

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: First Henry C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 999,250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C, G 134 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY ~~11~~ 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mar 1907~~	~~12 July 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~10 July 1909~~	~~22 July 1909~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~25 Sept 1912~~
Inc	21	July 7 1914	JUL 10 1914
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1031-21 [illegible]

Rock Island Ill

Home:

Former Roll No. 16725 (a[illegible])

6—681

NAME: Jacob Henry First

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May ...~~

Certificate No. 769329

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~...~~ - 30 ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~216~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2	11	36.78		2	12	45		2	5	82		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	~~11~~	~~36~~	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	16 4	111.67 45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75 R		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	10 4	150 118.80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	46.20		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C First 6943

Certificate No. 999,250

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12 15 18 21 ...~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	5/12	11.40		3	5	SER		3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	3	ABW		4	7	NDB		4	4	63.		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	CG.		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	SER		4	10/15	58.40		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/7	44.40		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	6	62.70		4	4	97.20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: First Henri Dead. (3—P. A. 1.)

11764

Certificate No. 238562 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. B. 3 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	18 Mar. 1907	DEC 5 1907				
Accd	—	—	24 Feb 08	Died 26. Oct 07 Pay to widow Anna C			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 30 1907 | Bureau notified: Cert to Com off Dec 30/07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gov't Law 16916. | Home:

NAME: First Ellis (3—P. A. 1.)

12101

Certificate No. 795583 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE~~ 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl. C. 153 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Jan 07	5 Mch 07				
REISSUE.	15[5]	May 17, 1912	APR 23 1914				
	19	Oct 10, 1913					
	22[5]	Oct 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1, 1914 | Bureau notified: NOV 4 1914 3-1081 M.H.

Remarks: NOV 9 1914 " "

NOV 18 1914 3-1081

Former Roll No. Act 12134 APR 25 1914 | Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

NAME: Henri First — Dead. — Certificate No. 238562

Last paid to: OCT 1907 17 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: Died 26 Oct 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/3	34.93	1912.	1	MILWAUKEE		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellis First — Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1896~~ — Certificate No. 795583

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 19 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/1	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	30 / 18	Home M.H. / 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	20	36 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	5/7 10	92 M.H. 36 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	57 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	57 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	DEAD. Inc.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: First, Eliza Jane Deal 23050

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 353401

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pr. D 2 O V Cav & 118 Co. 2 Battln V R C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 July 90	22 Nov 92

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20, 1914 3-1181

Bureau notified: Nov 3, 1914

Remarks:

Died Oct. 20 1914 Reimbursement order dated NOV 18 1914 428. 3rd Ave. S. St. Petersburg, Fla.

payable to Ora Oakley

Former Roll No. NOV 21 1914

6—879

NAME: First Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

30812

Certificate No. 514286

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ananias

Service: P. Unass'd 32 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	10 June 01

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 30-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 899644 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act 31278

6—879

NAME: *Eliza Jane First* — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 23050

Certificate No. 353401

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	1914 12/5	18 80 J		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	33		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: *Caroline First*

Certificate No. 514286

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4.			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: First, Anna C. DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1909 85271 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
638582	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henri

Service: Pri B. 3 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	24 Feb 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Apr 7-09

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5301

6—679

NAME: Myers, now Firoved, Martha A. ACT MCH. 3, 1901 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
45.990	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Alexander F. Myers.

Service: 2. Lt. C. 6. Md. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	15	30 Mar. 1901	8 June 1901	Act March 3. 1901.		
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

NAME: *Anna C. First*

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1909

Certificate No. 638582

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pm [illegible] 15 09			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha A. Myers* now *Firoved.*

Civil War.

Certificate No. 45,990

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act March 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	5			3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	10			4	5			4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	6			3	5			3	4	45		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	5	59.33		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	14			4	4	45.		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Firoved Martha A

Certificate No.		Law:
45990	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Alexander F

Service
2 Lt C 6 Md V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 16, 1925 30

Reported DEC 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Firnstein, Anna M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
243.092	ARMY WIDOW.	[redacted]

Name of Soldier: Firnstein Charles M.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. F. 30 Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Feb. 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Died in 1911 Bureau notified JAN 8 1924

Remarks: Nothing due until Feb. 1961.

Pension Roll No. 42

6—670

NAME MARTHA A FIROVED

Certificate No.

Fees 45990

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									

NAME: Anna M Firnstein ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 243092

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.25~~ 30 Remarks: Let Alone [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

M F 114 to R.M.
St. Louis to
Washington Mo

Dec 21 Feb 1961 12/61

NO PLATE

No New card

Card 1/24

NAME: Firnhaber, Catharina | 85323 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 360054

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pri I, 45 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Jan 1893

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 9/5/16

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2721434 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5352

6—679

NAME: Firnhaber Adolph | [redacted] | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P 6 Indpt Batty Ind L.A.

Disability: Wd Rt foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~Apr 08~~	2, May 08
~~Re~~	~~25~~	~~22 May 12~~	30 Nov 12
INCREASE	~~30~~	~~June 3, 1916~~	Jul 12, 1916

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 25, 1920. 2-1081

Bureau notified: FEB 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. IL 9944 JUL 17 1916

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: Catharina Firnhaber

Certificate No. 360054

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME. Adolph Firnhaber

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 82931

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DISCHARGED, S.H. 7	51	1915.	1	9	75 M.H.	1919.	1	13	120 MH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	SOLDIERS HOME [illegible]	51		2	8	75 M.H.		2	12	120 MH		2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	10	75 M.H.		3	9	120 MH		3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4	10	75 MH		4	10	120 MH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1	9	75 MH	1920.	1		120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2	8	75 MH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	21	51		3	8	90 MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	30 / 13	63 M.H. / 51		4	9	90 MH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	Re M.H.	1917.	1	12	90 MH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS HOME			2	11	M.H.		2	12	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	15	M.H.		3	13	90 MH		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	20	75 M.H.		4	11	90 MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	10	75. M.H.	1918.	1	9	90 MH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	51		2	9	75 M.H		2	10	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3	9	75 M.H.		3	12	118 MH		3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4	9	75 M.H.		4	13	120 MH		4				4				4		

NAME: Firnberg, Isador

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 36990 | NAVY INVALID. | LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Hosp Apprentice, USS Hancock

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	2 May 1905	13 Nov 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1911

Home:

6—677

NAME: *Isador Firnberg* **156** Certificate No. *36990*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *1911*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	90		2	4	90		[illegible]	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	16	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Firn, Richard

SPECIAL ACT 2120 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 966484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co D, 5 and 1 Calif Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	15	17 aug 1907	31 Dec 1907				
Spec act Inc.	30	23 Mar. 1908	10 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 6262161 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. a.J. 3416, 7206

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firmin, Orange S

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 37343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri B 7 Conn Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 July 1890	18 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 14462

Home:

NAME: Richard Firn — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 966484

Last paid to: Q 10 Dec 07 — Rate: [illegible] 30. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	[illegible]	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	2/4	17 23		4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	80 50		2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4			2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	[illegible]	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Orange S Firmin — Certificate No. 37343

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: FIRMIN, ORANGE S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 37343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt.B.7"Conn.Vol.Inf.and 105"Co.2"Battln. V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~29 Mar. 1911~~	15 Apr. 1911	Inc.	30	mch 28. 1916	april 22. 1916
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~MAY 13 1912~~	MAY 28 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 13 1912~~	JUN 11 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue of June 11. 1912. to correct rate.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27. 1890. ~~MAY 9 1916~~

Home:

3—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Firmin Francis W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 114,880

Certificate No. 687586

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl E 129 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~28 July 90~~	30 Nov 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~19~~	~~17 [illegible]~~					
	~~22~~	~~15 [illegible] 17~~	16 May 13				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 405

Home:

3—681

NAME: R ORANGE S. FIRMIN. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 37343

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 @ 12 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	x x x		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	47.50		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	~~57.20~~		2	~~4~~ 5	86		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	75.70		3	4	90.33		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	178		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Francis W. Firmin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *687586*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ - ~~22.50~~ - ~~32~~ - 50 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4 (16)	36 (23.97)		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57 R		3	Inc 4	62.72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Firtell Frank 238 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1152502 | ARMY INVALID. | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Priv Troop A. 14 U S Cav

Disability: Spearwound of right side of head

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Nov 1906	22 Jan 1909				

Fees: 25 Matthew Hayes Cty

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1916 at. Bureau notified: DEC 12 1916

Remarks: Dr. Veterans Home Caly.

Check No. 3208123 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firster. Solomon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 46500 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A 139 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~10 Oct. 1907~~	Reis.	~~23~~	18 Dec 1912	14 May 1913
Dupl	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	4 June 1909	"	30	18 Dec 1917	14 May 1913
Reis	~~17~~	~~27 May 1912~~	14 May 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Unk. Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 401 C.C.

Home: Carlton. Pa.

6—681

NAME: Frank Firtell — REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. — Certificate No. 1152502

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	144 (12 mos)	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	108		4	18	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	x	x		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	x	x		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	x	x		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1	18	144 (12 mos)	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	X	X		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	180 (15 mos)	1914.	1	3/14/14 4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	X	X		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Solomon Firster. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 46500.

Last paid to: 10/4 07 - 10 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	22/18 [illegible]			4	6			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	17			3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	37		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	5/19 4	72 69		3	4	69		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	69		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	Inc. 4	72 73	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	128—		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Firth Robert. 10254 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671564 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. C 156 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	25 May 08	8 June 08	Special Act			

Fees:

Died 12/11 1913 Accrued order dated 4/28/14 payable to widow Emma R Firth

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11-1913. Bureau notified: Jan 8-1914.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 10870

Home: Versailles-Ind

6—681

NAME: Firth, Robert — DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 25 1909 — 12454 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 569990 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri D, 28 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	13 Mar 1907	AUG 13 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 7' 1909. Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 25 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 17874

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Firth

Certificate No. 6715 64

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72 ✓	1914.	1	30	30 40 Decd	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	72 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Firth

DEAD ... MAY 15 1909

Certificate No. 569990

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16/9	29 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~from Act June 27 90.~~

NAME: Firth Richard

Certificate No. 1.116.189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv D. 1st Me H.A. 150

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Aug 1907~~	25 Jany 1908		~~22~~	~~12 Aug 1918~~	4 apr. 1913
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 June 1912~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~12 Aug 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 17 1922 - 31081 — Bureau notified: AUG 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home: Dis 3/28/22

6—661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32 (3—P. A. 1.) 1053

NAME: Firth, Thomas R.

Certificate No. 1.099.973.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. Musc. 2' Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 12/07	Feb. 19/08.		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~May 1912~~	July 18/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	25	Aug. 5-1914	Sept. 24-1914				
	30	Aug. 5-1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1923. Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Richard Firth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1.116.189

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: ~~12, 15, 17 (?)~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	1908 2/4	21.60		4	21	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	20	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	14	36 31.03		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4/18 4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	30	36		3	Inc 5	49.07		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	16	150.84	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: 32 Thomas R. Firth

ACT ~~OF~~ MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,099,973

Last paid to: 1053

Rate: ~~12; 19; 25; 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4 INC.	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/9	16.40	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	6	36		3	8	53.97		3	4	75		3	4	151		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	74.80		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—551

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firth, Matilda

Certificate No.		Law:
543218	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: " Pvt C 47 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 July 1902	31 Jan 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 2 1911 Bureau notified: Apr. 10. 1911

Remarks: Reim. payable to John C. Burkholder 5918 No. 9. St Philadelphia. Pa. Order 10 July 1911

Former Roll No. 10788

3—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firth Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.		Law:
786172	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph E. Firth

Service: Pri A. 2 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 4 - 1914	FEB 9 - 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:
No fee
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Roslyn Heights N.Y.

3—679

Name: *Matilda Firth.* **Certificate No.** *543218*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** *17* **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/18	23.60		2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Name: *Mary E. Firth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** *786172*

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/13	36—	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firth Mary J.

Certificate No. 748158 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt B 91 N.Y. Inf.

83

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 July 1912	30 Sept 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 — Frank J. Potts pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9/19

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firth Martha A.

Certificate No. 610.087 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William A. 135 Market St. Amsterdam N.Y.

Service: Pr. D 115 & G 47 N.Y. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 May 05	29 May 06
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Feb 09

Bureau notified: 4 June 09 PM #135

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 158 Mary J Firth

Certificate No. 748158

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	43.60 ✓ [illegible]		4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Martha A. Firth

Certificate No. 610087

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

BUFFALO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firth Maria S.

Certificate No.		Law:
865238	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Priv. C. 213d Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 14- 1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 26-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Atty: Joshua R. H. Potts 10.00 4/11/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 4 - 1919 6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Firth Maria S

Certificate No.		Law:
865238	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William A

Service Pt C 213 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 10. 1926

Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Maria S. Firth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 865238

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	fee 4/11	491 13
	2	4	75 B
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME MARIA S FIRTH

Certificate No. 865238

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to ...
3-1081
D 2/19

NAME: Firth, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

391

Certificate No.		Law:
394186	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. G. 6 N. J

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 19-1894	Apr 2-1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INCREASE.	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: 11/10 PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62

6—679

NAME: Firth, Margaret M (3—P. A. 2.)

379

Certificate No.		Law:
573933	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John S

Service: 1 Sgt. G. 2" Pa. Res.

73 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	June 2-1903	June 4-1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 145

6—679

NAME: 391 Maria Firth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 394186.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12 20 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 ~~60~~ 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4	D 12/1	

NAME: 379 Margaret M Firth

Certificate No. 573933

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 ~~20 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 ~~60~~ 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	Pl [illegible]	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 1/10	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firth Joseph E.

Certificate No. 801257.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

DEAD

Service: Pt. A. 2nd N.Y.V.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Sep. 90	3 Aug 92				
Reiss	15	13 Mar 11	3 Apr 11				
Reis	24	23 May 12	28 Oct 12				

Fees:

Died Oct. 3, 1914 Accrued order dated Feb. 9, 1915 payable to widow Mary E. Firth

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/3/14

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—581

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: FIRTH, JOSEPH

Certificate No. 1060066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt A 8th Pa. Vol Cav. & 57th Co. 2nd Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	JUL 26 1907	JAN 21 1908				
REISSUE.	30	June 11. 1912	APR 9 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 July 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1409 H ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: [illegible]

6—581

Name: 473 Joseph E. Firth

Certificate No. 801257

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~75~~ 24

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	3/13	48	1919.	1	Dead		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	41 10		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	93 30 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	72 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4				4		

Name: J O S E P H F I R T H

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1060066

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 [illegible] Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	10	90 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12	[illegible] H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	45 H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	MAY 14 12	[illegible] H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	90 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	90 H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	90 SH		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45 [illegible]		3	14	90 SH		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	12	90 SH		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Firth, John B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 470203 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt A 73 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: G.S. of R. arm

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinl	6	4 Aug 1907	14 Nov 1907				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME Firth, John B.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 470,203 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 73 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—9673

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 19. 1928 | Reported MAY 2 6 1928

Remarks: Letter Bath

Bath 92 — Dis Oct 4-26

76 NAME: John B. Firth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 470203

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: $ 50

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18 ✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	[illegible]	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		[illegible]	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18 ✓	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	154 40		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	10	18 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	11	18 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	18		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	9	18 ✓		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN B. FIRTH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 470203

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

(3—P. A. 1) 32. 56

NAME: Firth, James C

Certificate No. 964 256

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ft. F 109 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 12/07~~	Mch 13/07	Inc.	~~22~~ 50	~~Dec 10, 1915~~	Feby 23, 1916
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Jan. 4/11~~	Jan. 13/11		32	JUN 10 1918 R	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~May 24/12~~	Nov 12/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Firth, James C.

Certificate No. 964,256

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. F, 109" Pa.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 16, 1924 R	June 3, 1925

Died Oct 13, 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 7 1926

payable to widow Matilda Firth

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 13, 1925

Reported NOV 7 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/28/25

1219 - S Wilton Ave.
West Philadelphia
Pa

JUN 8 1925

NAME: 32 James C. Firth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 964256

566 | ~~12.15: 18: 22~~ | ~~32~~ 50 | MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	~~34~~ 34[93]
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	39–
	2	5	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	12/6 4	45 21[33]
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	3/18 4	~~57~~ 5[40]
	2	4	67[50]
	3	4	67[50]
	4	4	67[50]
1917.	1	4	67[50]
	2	4	67[50]
	3	4	67[50]
	4	4	67[50]
1918.	1	4	67[50]
	2	4	67[50]
	3	4	84[60]
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151[80]
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	2	4	50
	9	4	50
	1	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JAMES C FIRTH

Certificate No. 964256

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE–	~~50~~ –	~~50~~ –	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	1824								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 1.23[20]									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									

NAME: Firth Henry [redacted] P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431 307 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: K. C. 78 Mich. V. I.

Disability: Rheu. chr. diarr. & dis of rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~6 Nov. 07~~	17 Jan. 08	Reis	~~14.50~~	~~June 5, 1912~~	
				and	~~16.50~~	~~Mar 27, 1914~~	
				"	~~20~~	~~May 27, 1918~~	
				"	~~27~~	~~Mar 27, 1922~~	Apr 7, 1913
					~~30~~	~~June 1, 1918~~	
					~~38~~	~~Mar 27, 1920~~	

Fees: Died Dec 18 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1923 payable to widow Mariette R. Firth

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to: 50 MAY 1, 1920

Died: Dec 18 1922 L. | Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923 26 Waterman Ave. Coldwater, Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9045 — | Home: | 6638

NAME: Firth Hattie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 639 042 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Firth

Service: Priv. D. 1st Me. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	24 Aug. 1906	3 Mch. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6—679

Name: Henry Firth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 431.307

Last paid to: DEC. 4, 1908 — [redacted] — Remarks: [redacted] 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	4950
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4/16 4	36 2241	1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	10	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50
	3	10	36		3	4	43.50		3	4	49 50
	4	6	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	49 50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50
	2	7	36		2	Jan 5	47 97		2	Jan 4	60 67
	3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	88 30
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2	4	107 82		2				2		
	3	4	163 20		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		6	DEAD			2		
	3	4	150		9	8/7	25		3		
	4	4	150		8				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUN. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Hattie M. Firth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 639042

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~12~~ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Firth Hattie M

Certificate No.		Law:
639042	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew 30

Service: Pt D 1 Me H Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 14. 1927

Reported DEC 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Firth James DEAD Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
527985	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp D 145 and K 150 NY Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	27 May 07				
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~18 Mar 10~~	6 Apr 10				
Reis	30	MAY 20 12	AUG 8 1912				

Fees:

Died 2/28 1915 Reimbursement order dated 6/4/15

payable to Clara Abrams

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 28, 1915.

Bureau notified: APR 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME HATTIE M. FIRTH,

Certificate No. 639042

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						D	11/16

NAME: 21 James Firth

Certificate No. 527985

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/10	7 10		2	5	60 ✓		2	25/1/22	25 –		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	13	45 ✓		3	10	60 ✓		3		4V		3				3				3		
	4	11	45 ✓		4	9	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45 ✓	1912.	1	10	60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2	9	60 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	9/11 19	24 5 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4	14	90 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	Pl out	
1910.	1	9	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	3-1081	
	2	9	52 67		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D.	7/10/25

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Bills now Firth, Isabella

Certificate No. 576,945 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act 3 March 1901.

Name of Soldier: Horatio Bills

Service: Pri. C 3 Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl.	12	6 Sept. 1904	14 Mch. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916

JAN 10 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Firth George W.

Certificate No. 1093576 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri B. 91 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	13 Mch 07	NOV 13 1907
Inc	20	APR 15 1910	APR 26 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6/12

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1912

Remarks: Burean Card 7/23/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—261

NAME: Isabella Bills ~~[illegible]~~ Firth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 576,945

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	1/6/17 4	~~22.93~~ 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: 36 George W. Firth

Certificate No. 1093576

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		~~23.10~~		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	68.10 ✓	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45 ✓		3	5/18	62 Ending		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4	Died May 6/12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45 ✓	1913.	1	To Mary J. widow		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48.17 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Firth, George B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214355 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. L 6" Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 9 1922	Dec. 6 1922				

Fees: $10. John J Lehman 12/27/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Firth Emma R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769702 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert Firth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C. 156 Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec 18-1913	JAN 28 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee Thomas L Creath

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RR #4 Osgood Ind 7/3

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: George B. Firth

Certificate No. 1214355

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Fee c		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	27	70.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	10	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4B	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma R. Firth

Certificate No. 769702

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

~~ACT~~ OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48 ~~313~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10 20	18 40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firth, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 336,748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Wm. H.

Service: Sgt. F 9 N.Y. V. H. A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Oct 91	6 July 92
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/9/19

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30894

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Firth Elzirie

Certificate No. 727455

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: I C 156 Ind. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 July 11	4 Aug 11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 C. S. Royce

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Firth

Certificate No. 336748

Last paid to: 0

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 NOV 2 8.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Vv7

NAME: Elzirie Firth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 727453

Last paid to: Orig.

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	20	
	3	22	11 60
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.15
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923 / 1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Firth, William — 125. — (3—P. A. 1.) 1089

Certificate No. 1112.042 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Service: H. C, 213 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07	May 21/07				
INCREASE	15	mar. 18/11	april 10/11				
REISSUE	19	June 7/12	Apl 10/13				
	22.50	Mch. 6/16					

Dec 30 1916 Accrued order dated Mch 26/19
payable to widow Maria S.

12/30 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. — Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30. 1916 — Bureau notified: JAN 26 1917 — Check No. 3468745 Dated FEB 4 1917 — Canceled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

APR 4 1919

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—861

NAME: Firth William — (3—P. A. 1.) 13150

Certificate No. 435883 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: P. C. 156 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Feb 88	8 June 89				
Reis	12	17 Jan 08	21 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: 30 June 11 — Bureau notified: JUL 31 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Elzirie — Widow Order Com'd 8/4/11

Former Roll No. S.L. 10733 — Home:

6—861

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2	Lit. to Fini	
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	D 1116	

NAME: William Firth

Certificate No. 435883

AUG 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	28/9/11	22 80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	26 27		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5 William Firth

Certificate No. 1,112,042.

1089 Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~; ~~19~~; 22.50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4/4	42.75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2	8	40.60		2	4	57		2		96		2				2		
30		3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
36		4	8	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
36		2	7	45		2	INC. 5	63.77		2				2				2		
36		3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
36		4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
36	1913.	1	4/16 4	45 31.60	1917.	1	~~[illegible]~~	Dead.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
6	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
8		2	4	57		2				2				2				2	Lit. to Fun[illegible]	
8		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
8		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	D 1116	

illiam Firth

Certificate No. 435883

908 @ 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

NAME: Forth William ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2662 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Muscn A. 6 U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~27 July 93~~	25 Aug 93				
Inc.	~~14~~	~~27 May 08~~	24 June 08.				
Inc.	20	19 Feb. 1913	15 May. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco.~~ NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—551

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—551

NAME: William Firth — ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ **Invalids** — Certificate No. 2662

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 — Rate: $16 20 — **INDIAN WARS**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	48 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	48 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	48 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	48 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	48 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	48 ✓	1913.	1	4	48 16	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	48 ✓		2	5	62		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	48 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	48 ✓		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	48 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	48 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	48 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Firth — SPECIAL ACT. Indian Wars Survivor — Certificate No. 2662

Last paid to: Feb 4/13 — Rate: 16 — Remarks: Trans to San Fran Cal 2/20/13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

731

END